

SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION

CATALOGUE 30

钱币拍卖会 (三十)



JOINTLY CONDUCTED BY :
联合主办

BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS LTD

MONETARIUM (S) PTE LTD

RONALD J. GILLIO AUCTIONS

MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO LTD
馬德和錢鈔有限公司

23RD MARCH 2000
THURSDAY
RAFFLES CITY
CONVENTION CENTRE
SINGAPORE

二〇〇〇年三月二十三日
(星期四)

新加坡萊佛士城会议中心



BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS LTD

11 Adelphi Terrace, London WC2N 6BJ, United Kingdom

Tel: (44) 20 7930 9808, Fax: (44) 20 7930 9450

MONETARIUM (SINGAPORE) PTE LTD

The Adelphi, No.1 Coleman Street, #02-34, Singapore 179803

Tel: (65) 337 2972 / 336 7178, Fax: (65) 337 2973

RONALD J GILLIO AUCTIONS

Division of

Pacific Coast Auction Galleries, Inc.

1103 State Street, Santa Barbara, CA 93101, USA

Tel: (1) 805 963 1345, Fax: (1) 805 962 6659

MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO LTD

馬德和錢鈔有限公司

Unit A2, 9th Floor, China Insurance Building, 48, Cameron Road

Tsim Sha Tsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong

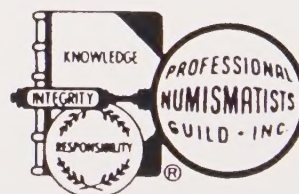
Tel: (852) 2316 2926, Fax: (852) 2316 7526



BALDWIN'S
AUCTIONS



*Pacific Coast
Auction Galleries, Inc.*



Price: US\$25 S\$35

THIS AUCTION IS CONDUCTED UNDER
THE RULES OF THE I.A.N.P.

CETTE VENTE EST REGIE PAR
LES REGLES DE L'A.I.N.P.

SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION

CATALOGUE 30

Thursday 23 March 2000
The Moor Room, Level 4
Raffles City Convention Centre
SINGAPORE

钱币拍卖会 (三十)

二〇〇〇年三月二十三日 (星期四)

新加坡 史丹福路 莱佛士城会议中心四楼 Moor 厅

Buyer's Premium 15%

Jointly conducted by 联合主办 :
Baldwin's Auctions Ltd
Monetarium (Singapore) Pte Ltd
Ronald J. Gillio Auctions
Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co Ltd
馬德和錢鈔有限公司

目录

Contents

PROGRAMME	Page
FOREWORD	3
COINS	4 - 5
BANKNOTES	6-52
BIBLIOGRAPHY	52-82
CONDITIONS OF SALE	83
	84 - 85

		钱币 Coins	纸钞 Banknotes
AUSTRALIA	澳洲	719 - 841	1344 - 1361
CHINA - ANCIENT	中国 - 古代	1 - 36	
CHINA - COMMUNIST ISSUES	中国 - 共产党发行 - 中华苏维埃	111 - 112	1036 - 1054
CHINA - EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES	中国 - 帝国中央发行	37 - 39	901 - 909
CHINA - FANTASY	中国 - 臆造品	113 - 127	
CHINA - FOREIGN BANKS	中国 - 外国银行		934 - 958
CHINA - HONG KONG	中国 - 香港	143 - 192	1077 - 1128
CHINA - MEDALS / MISCELLANEOUS	中国 - 纪念章 / 杂项	128 - 142	1132 - 1134
CHINA - MILITARY ISSUES	中国 - 军事发行		1074 - 1076
CHINA - PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC	中国 - 中华人民共和国		1055 - 1067
CHINA - PROVINCIAL ISSUES	中国 - 地方发行	40 - 83	959 - 1035
CHINA - PUPPET STATES	中国 - 伪满洲政府		1068 - 1073
CHINA - REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES	中国 - 民国中央发行	84 - 109	910 - 933
CHINA - TIBET	中国 - 西藏	195 - 207	
FRENCH INDO - CHINA	法属印度支那	280 - 283	1165 - 1177
INDIA - ANCIENT COINAGES	印度 - 古钱	439 - 445	
INDIA - BRITISH INDIA	印度 - 英属印度	580 - 601	
INDIA - EAST INDIA COMPANY	印度 - 东印度公司	552 - 579	
INDIA - GUPTAS	印度 - 谷塔斯	448 - 488	
INDIA - KUSHANS	印度 - 古山	446 - 447	
INDIA - MEDALS AND MISCELLANEOUS	印度 - 纪念章 - 杂项	604 - 608	
INDIA - MUGHALS	印度 - 姆哈	501 - 513	
INDIA - NATIVE STATES COINAGES	印度 - 地方钱币	521 - 551	
INDIA - POST GUPTA	印度 - 前谷塔斯	489 - 500	
INDIA - SULTANATES	印度 - 苏丹时代	514 - 520	
INDONESIA - JAVA	印度尼西亚 - 爪哇	624 - 629	
INDONESIA - NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES	印度尼西亚 - 荷属东印度群岛	619 - 623	1319 - 1328
INDONESIA - REPUBLIC	印度尼西亚 - 共和国	611 - 618	1329 - 1330
INDONESIA - SULTANATES AND STATES	印度尼西亚 - 苏丹时代政权	643 - 644	
INDONESIA - SUMATRA	印度尼西亚 - 苏门打腊	630 - 642	
JAPAN	日本	645 - 711	1331 - 1340
KAMPUCHEA (CAMBODIA)	柬埔寨	284 - 289	1178
KOREA	韩国	712 - 715	1341 - 1342
LAOS	寮国	290 - 291	1179 - 1183
MACAU	澳门		1129 - 1131
MALAYSIA - BRITISH NORTH BORNEO	马来西亚 - 英国北婆罗门	322 - 332	1203 - 1225
MALAYSIA - BRITISH TRADE DOLLARS	马来西亚 - 英国贸易银	397 - 401	
MALAYSIA - BRUNEI	马来西亚 - 汶莱	424	1307 - 1311
MALAYSIA - MALAYA	马来西亚 - 马来亚	402 - 411	1260 - 1283
MALAYSIA - MALAYSIA	马来西亚 - 马来西亚	413 - 417	1284 - 1287
MALAYSIA - PENANG	马来西亚 - 檳城	425 - 438	1312 - 1313
MALAYSIA - SARAWAK	马来西亚 - 沙劳越	333 - 354	1226 - 1227
MALAYSIA - STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	马来西亚 - 海关殖民地	355 - 396	1228 - 1259
MYANMAR (BURMA)	缅甸	292 - 300	1184
NEPAL	尼泊尔	208 - 251	1135
NEW ZEALAND	纽西兰		1362 - 1366
PHILIPPINES	菲律宾	716 - 718	1343
REST OF THE WORLD	其他国家	842 - 900	1367 - 1423
SINGAPORE	新加坡	418 - 423	1288 - 1306
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)	斯里兰卡	609 - 610	
THAILAND	泰国	301 - 321	1185 - 1202
VIETNAM	越南	252 - 279	1136 - 1164

HONG KONG COIN AUCTION SALE# 31

August 31st, 2000

Golden Mile Holiday Inn

Held in Conjunction with the Taisei International Coin Expo

The only marketplace to sell your coins, banknotes, and medals from

*China*Hong Kong*Thailand*Korea*Japan*Annam*Malaysia*Singapore*Burma*Cambodia*French Indochina*

The Best Place to Consign Your Asia Pacific Rim Material

- We are members of the prestigious International Association of Professional Numismatists (IAPN) and the Professional Numismatic Guild (PNG) and have substantial years of proven experience in coin auctions. Your material will be catalogued by well-known numismatic experts such as Ronald J. Gillio, Robert Van Bebber, Edward Baldwin, Ma Tak Wo, Andre de Clermont, Anthony Tan. Our creative department oversees the design and printing of high quality catalogues to bring out the intrinsic beauty and value of your consignment.
- Advertising. We have structured our advertising program to give your material the maximum exposure, designed to reach buyers in more than 20 countries around the world. In addition, we attend numerous coin expos in Europe, Asia and the United States promoting and displaying highlights from our auctions.
- Catalog Distribution. We are a world-wide auction company with world-wide clientele. Thus your material will receive excellent exposure and therefore bring top prices.

Proven Results - We Have Sold More than Thirty Million Dollars at Auction Since 1980 in Tokyo, Hong Kong and Singapore.

CONSIGN NOW

Time and space are limited

Consignment Deadline June 1, 2000

Sale held in conjunction with the
Hong Kong International Coin Expo
(September 1-3, 2000)

For consignment information contact:

RONALD J. GILLIO AUCTIONS

1103 State Street, Santa Barbara, CA 93101, Tel: (1)805 963 1345, Fax: (1)805 962 6659, E-Mail: rjgillio@gte.net,
Web: www.gillio.com

BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS LTD.

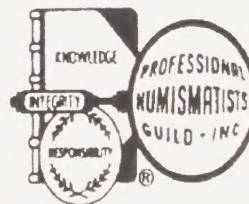
11 Adelphi Terrace, London WC2N 6BJ, United Kingdom, Tel: (44)20 7930 9808, Fax: (44)20 7930 9450

MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO. LTD.

Unit A2, 9th Floor, China Insurance Building, 48 Cameron Road, Tsim Sha Tsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong, Tel: (852)2316 2926,
Fax: (852)2316 7526

MONETARIUM(SINGAPORE)PTE. LTD.

The Adelphi, No. 1 Coleman Street, #02-34, Singapore 179803, Tel: (65)337 2972/336 7178, Fax: (65)337 2973
We also buy all Asian material outright



IT'S NO SECRET THAT THE
HONG KONG
COIN
AUCTION



is the most successful auction held in Hong Kong, selling Asia Pacific Rim numismatic material and achieving the highest prices. It is also the only auction held in conjunction with the Taisei International Coin Expo, drawing more potential bidders than any other auction held in Hong Kong.

An International Auction Event

Jointly Conducted By:

RONALD J. GILLIO AUCTIONS - Santa Barbara & San Francisco, California, USA
BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS LTD. - London, United Kingdom
MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO. LTD. - Kowloon, Hong Kong
MONETARIUM (SINGAPORE) PTE. LTD. - Singapore

摘要

Programme

SINGAPORE
COIN
AUCTION

拍卖日期
DATE OF SALE 星期四, 2000 年 3 月 23 日
Thursday, 23 March 2000

第一节: 上午 9 时半至上午 12 时(组号 1 至 718)
Session I : 9.30 am - 12.30 pm (Lots 1-718)

第二节: 上午 1 时至下午 6 时(组号 719 至 1423)
Session II : 1.30 pm - 6.00 pm (Lots 719-1423)

拍卖地点
VENUE 新加坡 史丹福路 莱佛士城会议中心四楼 Moor 厅
Moor Room, Level 4, Raffles City Convention Centre, Stamford Road, Singapore

预展日期
PUBLIC VIEW 星期二至三, 2000 年 3 月 21 至 22 日
Tuesday - Wednesday, 21 - 22 March 2000

上午 10 时至下午 6 时
Time : 10.00 am - 6.00 pm

星期四, 2000 年 3 月 23 日
Thursday, 23 March 2000

上午 9 时上半下午 1 时
Time : 9.30 am - 1.00 pm

拍卖人
AUCTIONEERS **Baldwin's Auctions Ltd**
11 Adelphi Terrace
London WC2N 6BJ
United Kingdom
Tel : (44) 20 7930 9808 Fax : (44) 20 7930 9450

Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co Ltd
馬德和錢鈔有限公司, Unit A2, 9th Floor
China Insurance Building, 48 Cameron Road
Tsim Sha Tsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong
Tel : (852) 2316 2926 Fax : (852) 2316 7526

Monetarium (Singapore) Pte Ltd
The Adelphi
No.1 Coleman Street, # 02-34
Singapore 179803
Tel : (65) 337 2972 Fax : (65) 337 2973

Ronald J. Gillio Auctions
1103 State Street
Santa Barbara, CA 93101
U.S.A
Tel : (1) 805 963 1345 Fax : (1) 805 962 6659

拍卖目录编写
CATALOGUE PREPARED BY

Ma Tak Wo
Anthony Tan
Edward Baldwin
Andre de Clermont
Thomas Curtis
Ronald J. Gillio
Robert van Bebbber

编辑 / 设计 / 制作
EDITORIAL / DESIGN / PRODUCTION

Baldwin's Auctions Ltd
Charles Riley
Seth Freeman

印刷
PRINTER

Pardy & Son Printers Ltd., Ringwood,
United Kingdom

20020150.03232000

SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION

前言

2000。无论你认为千禧年已经来临，抑或今年祇是第二个千禧的终结，2000 这数字毕竟有特殊意义。况且根据中国曆法，新的一年是龙年，象徵活力充沛，积极进取，一飞冲天。2000 年对新加坡钱币拍卖会和九月份的香港钱币拍卖会亦带来重大改变。由一九八六年起，一直是这两个拍卖会的主要合夥人之一的「泰星」决定退出拍卖行业，专注钱币买卖和举办钱币展销会。

但新加坡和香港钱币拍卖会已找到好归宿，接手主办组合包括：创业於一八七二年，並拥有多年拍卖经验的 Baldwin's，加上原合夥人 Ron Gillio 和 Ma Tak Wo（马德和，前泰星阁有限公司执行董事），而组合的新成员是由新加坡资深钱币业者 Anthony Tan 主理的 Monetarium (Singapore) Pte Ltd。该公司有联营机构设於澳洲悉尼，令我们可以提供真正环球拍卖服务。

我们定会秉承优良传统，继续为大家提供珍罕及有收藏价值的钱币、钞票和其他藏品，並力求目录描述准确和品相评级公允。由这期目录开始，我们将大量採用数码影像科技以处理图片。这次拍卖搜罗了大批中国硬币和钞票，一个极有份量的海峡殖民地和香港硬币集，以及来自澳洲和日本的钱币。

最後，谨祝大家在新加坡有一段欢乐时光，並感谢大家对拍卖会的支持。

Edward Baldwin

Ron Gillio

Ma Tak Wo

Anthony Tan

SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION

Foreword

2000. Whether you believe that the new millennium has arrived or that this year completes the old one, 2000 is a significant number. Further, the new Chinese lunar year is a Dragon year, characterising all that is strong, positive, dynamic and successful. The year 2000 is a significant one for the Singapore Coin Auction too (as well as for its September counterpart, the Hong Kong Coin Auction). Our friends at Taisei, who have been an important part of the Singapore and Hong Kong Coin Auctions since the first one in 1986, have decided to retire from the auction business. They will continue their retail activities as well as organising coin shows such as the Singapore International Coin Convention.

The Singapore Coin Auction is still in safe hands. Baldwin's, who have been in the coin business since 1872, have years of experience running auctions. They, as well as Ron Gillio and Ma Tak Wo, formerly of Taisei Gallery of Hong Kong, remain as partners in the auction. We welcome Monetarium (Singapore) Pte. Ltd. to the group as the Singapore member. Anthony Tan, a local numismatist of many years experience is the proprietor. His association with Monetarium of Sydney, Australia emphasises the global nature of our group.

Together we plan to continue the tradition of sales which include a broad range of rare and collectable coins, banknotes and other numismatic material, accurately catalogued and carefully graded. The present catalogue is our first to make extensive use of digital technology for the illustrations. In addition to the usual Chinese coins and paper money, as well as gold coins from Australia and Japan, there is a substantial collection of Straits and Hong Kong coins from the collection of The Rt. Hon. Sir John Wheeler, JP, DL. These include a number of outstanding rarities and are mostly in high grade. These are indicated in the catalogue with the symbol ⦿.

We wish you a pleasant stay in Singapore and thank you for your support of the auction.

Edward Baldwin
Ron Gillio
Ma Tak Wo
Anthony Tan

钱币

COINS

中国
CHINA

中国 - 古代
CHINA - ANCIENT

- 1 **Spring & Autumn Period (770-476 BC):** Bronze Knife Money, *Obv* five characters "Jie Mo Zhi Huan Hua", *Rev* two characters "An Bang" (Ding P.41). *Patinated, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____
- 2 **Spring & Autumn Period:** Hollow-handled "Pu" Money, 54mm x 102mm (including handle), one character "Yang" (Ding P.4). *Patinated, very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$420-500 Realised: _____
- 3 **Spring & Autumn Period:** Hollow-handled "Pu" Money, 37mm x 70mm (including handle) two characters "An Zang" (Ding P.14). *Patinated, very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$420-500 Realised: _____
- 4 **Warring States (475-221 BC):** Bronze Knife Money, ND. *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- 5 **Warring States:** Square-footed square-shouldered "Pu" Money, characters "Liang Ban Jin Hua" (Ding P.29). *Unevenly patinated, fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____
- 6 **Warring States:** Square-footed round-shouldered "Pu" Money, characters "An Yi Er ("2") Jin Hua" (Ding p.31). *Patinated, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$140-180 Realised: _____
- 7 **Qin Dynasty (221-207 BC):** Bronze Round Coin with square hole "Di Shi-jiu" (Nineteenth) (Ding P.48). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$650-750 Realised: _____
- 8 **Han Dynasty (502-57 AD):** "Wu Chu" Copper Cash. *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- 9 **Han Dynasty:** Clay burial coin (3), diameter 50mm, height 30mm (it represents the gold coin of Han Dynasty). *Very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____

- 10 **Han Dynasty:** Fragment (3) of Money Tree from Yenn-Nar period. *Fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- 11 **Six Dynasty:** Clay mould "Wu Chu" ND (502-57 AD). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- 12 **Northern Song Dynasty (960-1127):** Bronze Mother Coin "Qing Li Zhong Bao", value 10. (Ding P.89). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$650-750 Realised: _____
- 13 **Northern Song Dynasty:** Bronze Mother Coin "Yuan Fu Tong Bao", value 1, running script (Ding P.94). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- 14 **Sung Dynasty:** Gold Cash, ND (AD 1127-1289), *Obv* "Chun Hua Yuan Pao" in Chinese. *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
- 15 **Jin Dynasty (1115-1234):** Bronze "Zheng Long Yuan Bao", bottom horizontal stroke of "Zheng" protruding at left end (Ding P.134). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$220-280 Realised: _____
- 16 **Yuan Dynasty (1271-1368):** Bronze Presentation Coin "Da Yuan Yuan Bao" (Ding P.142). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 17 **Yuan Dynasty:** Bronze "Tai Ding Tong Bao" (Ding P.143). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$340-400 Realised: _____
- 18 **Yuan Dynasty:** Bronze "Zhi He Yuan Bao" (Ding P.143). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- 19 **Ming Dynasty (1368-1644):** Silver "Wan Li Tong Bao", calligraphy differing from regular issue, possibly for presentation or ceremonial purposes. *Very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$700-800 Realised: _____
- 20 **Ming Dynasty:** 2-Cash (20) "Hong Wu Tong Bao", ND. *Fine to very fine.* (20pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

21	Ming Dynasty: Brass "Tian Qi Tong Bao", value 10 with two obverses (Ding P.165). <i>Very fine, scarce.</i> Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____	33	Qing Dynasty: 5-Tael Silver Saddle Sycee stamped with numerous Chinese characters, 172g. <i>Very fine.</i> Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
22	Qing Dynasty (1644-1911): Brass Mother Coin "Yong Zheng Tong Bao", Zhejiang Mint (Ding P.178). <i>About extremely fine and scarce.</i> Estimate: US\$330-400 Realised: _____	34	Qing Dynasty: 5-Tael Silver Saddle Sycee stamped with numerous Chinese characters, 182g. <i>Very fine.</i> Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
23	Qing Dynasty: Brass Mother Coin (2) "Xian Feng Tong Bao", Board of Revenue, two styles of calligraphy (Ding P.183). <i>About extremely fine.</i> (2pcs) Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____	35	Qing Dynasty: "Buddhist Offering" Silver Ingot, ND, <i>Obv</i> royal parasol, <i>Rev</i> blank, one of the eight symbols representing the eight votive treasures of the Buddhist faith, 34.5g (XCI 1280 in "A Catalogue of Sycee in the British Museum" by Joe Cribb). <i>About extremely fine and very scarce.</i> Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
24	Qing Dynasty: Brass Mother Coin "Xian Feng Tong Bao", Henan Mint (Ding P.183). <i>About extremely fine.</i> Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____	36	Shang Dynasty: Cowrie shell money (50), ND (1600). <i>Fine.</i> (50pcs) Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
25	Qing Dynasty: Singkiang Red Copper Cash (70). <i>Very fine.</i> (70pcs) Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____	<hr/> 中国 - 帝国中央发行 CHINA - EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES <hr/>	
26	Qing Dynasty: Temple Copper charm (5) on South China. <i>Very fine.</i> (5pcs) Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____	37	Central Mint at Tientsin: Pattern Silver Dollar, Year 3 of Hsuan Tung (1911), <i>Obv</i> Chinese and Manchu legend, <i>Rev</i> dragon with long whiskers (Kann 223). <i>Choice brilliant uncirculated, very rare.</i> Estimate: US\$12,500-15,000 Realised: _____
27	Qing Dynasty: 5-Tael Silver Saddle Sycee stamped with numerous Chinese characters, <i>Obv</i> test mark on top, 180g. <i>Very fine.</i> Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____	38	Central Mint at Tientsin: Silver Dollar, 1911, <i>Obv</i> Manchu and Chinese characters, floral designs surround, <i>Rev</i> dragon and value at below (KM Y31). <i>Uncirculated.</i> Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
28	Qing Dynasty: 5-Tael Silver Saddle Sycee stamped with numerous Chinese characters, <i>Obv</i> test mark on top, 180g. <i>Very fine.</i> Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____	39	Central Mint at Tientsin: Silver Dollar (2), Year 3 (1911) (KM Y31). <i>Light golden tone and cleaned, otherwise uncirculated.</i> (2pcs) Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
29	Qing Dynasty: 5-Tael Silver Saddle Sycee stamped with numerous Chinese characters, 162g. <i>Very fine and scarce.</i> Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____	<hr/> 中国 - 地方发行 CHINA - PROVINCIAL ISSUES <hr/>	
30	Qing Dynasty: 5-Tael Silver Saddle Sycee stamped with numerous Chinese characters, 172g. <i>Very fine.</i> Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____	40	Anhwei Province: Silver Dollar, ND (1897) (KM Y45). <i>Very fine.</i> Estimate: US\$420-500 Realised: _____
31	Qing Dynasty: 5-Tael Silver Saddle Sycee stamped with numerous Chinese characters, 172g. <i>Very fine.</i> Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____	41	Chihli Province: Peiyang Silver Dollar, Year 22 (1896) (KM Y65). <i>Very fine and rare.</i> Estimate: US\$3,500-4,200 Realised: _____
32	Qing Dynasty: 5-Tael Silver Saddle Sycee stamped with numerous Chinese characters, 172g. <i>Very fine.</i> Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____		

- 42 **Chihli Province:** Peiyang Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y65.2). *Good very fine/extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$130-160 Realised: _____
- 43 **Chihli Province:** Silver Dollar (2), 1908 (KM 73); **Sinkiang:** Silver Dollar, 1949 (KM 46); **Szechuan:** Silver Dollar, 1912 (KM 456); **Empire:** Silver Dollar, 1908 (KM 14). *All extremely fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$110-130 Realised: _____
- 44 **Fengtien Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y87). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____
- 45 **Fukien Province:** Silver 5-Cents, ND (1903-08) (KM Y102.1), *brilliant uncirculated*; 10-Cents, CD1924 (KM Y380a), *about uncirculated*; 20-Cents (4), ND (1896), ND (1803) and Year 13 (1924) (2) (KMY104, Y104.2, Y383a - two varieties marked by small and large English lettering), *choice extremely fine to about uncirculated, 10-Cents illustrated.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- 46 **Hunan Province:** Error Copper 20-Cash, ND (1919) (KM 400). *Fifty percent off-centre, otherwise toned uncirculated with traces of lustre.*
Estimate: US\$110-130 Realised: _____
- 47 **Hupeh Province:** Copper 20-Cash, CD1906, *Obv* Chinese character "0" at centre (KM Y11j). *Uncirculated with some lustre.*
Estimate: US\$700-800 Realised: _____
- 48 **Hupeh Province:** Silver Tael, Year 30 (1901), *Obv* small central characters (KM Y128.2). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,250-1,500 Realised: _____
- 49 **Hupeh Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1895-1907) (KM Y127.1). *Lightly toned uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$170-200 Realised: _____
- 50 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver 10-Cents (2), CD1905, two varieties, *Obv* with and without initials "SY", 20-Cents (2), CD1905, two varieties *Obv* with and without initials "SY" (KM Y142a.14, 142a.15, 143a.12, 143a.13). *Very fine to about uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 51 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver 20-Cents, ND (1898) (KM 143). *Beautiful russet toning, NGC MS 63.*
Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- 52 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1898), ornamental edge (KM Y145.1). *Chopmarked very fine.*
Estimate: US\$170-200 Realised: _____
- 53 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1898, *Rev* large English lettering and dragon scales differing (Kann 71c; KM Y145a.1). *Two chopmarks on reverse and cleaned, otherwise good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- 54 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1898), ornamental edge (KM Y145.1). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$700-800 Realised: _____
- 55 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1898), *Obv* central and circular Chinese dates, characters "Wu Shu" reversed, *Rev* dragon in a circle (KM Y145a.18). *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000 Realised: _____
- 56 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD1898, English lettering and dragon scales differing (KM Y145a.1, Kann 71f). *A small rim nick on obverse, otherwise cleaned about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,600 Realised: _____
- 57 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar (2), CD1898, two varieties, *Obv* with short non-connecting and long connecting second last horizontal stroke in the Chinese character for "Hsu" (KM Y145a.2). *Good very fine and extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 58 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar (2), CD1899, two varieties, old-style dragon with larger face and redesigned dragon with smaller face (KM Y145a.2, 145a.3). *Extremely fine and about extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 59 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar (2), CD1900, two varieties differentiated by the style of the character "Ping" on obverse (KM Y145a.4). *Extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- 60 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD1901, two varieties, *Obv* bold and thin initial "HAH" (KM Y145a.6). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- 61 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904, variety with "HAH" and "CH" without dot at either side (KM Y145a.13). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____

- 62 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD1904, *Obv* Chinese and Manchu legends, *Rev* dragon and English legend (K 99; KM Y145a). *Choice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$260-300 Realised: _____
- 63 **Kiangsoo Province:** Copper and Brass 20-Cash, ND(1904) (KM Y163, Y163a). *The copper toned uncirculated with traces of lustre, the brass lightly toned, choice about uncirculated and scarce. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- 64 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1901 (KM Y183a.1). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-480 Realised: _____
- 65 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1901, minor variations in style of Chinese handwriting (KM Y183a.1). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- 66 **Kwangsi Province:** Copper 10- and 20-Cents Patterns, Year 10 (1921) (Kann 746IX, 746IIX). *Brown uncirculated. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 67 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver 50-Cents, ND (1890), somewhat reflective surfaces, probably specimen strike (KM Y202). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$550-650 Realised: _____
- 68 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y206). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 69 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver Dollar (2), ND (KM Y203, Y206). *Both uncirculated. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____
- 70 **Kweichow Province:** Silver 'Bamboo' Dollar, Year 38 (1949), *Obv* pavilion, *Rev* bamboo (Kann 758; KM Y433). *Good extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
- 71 **Shantung Province:** Copper 10-Cash, ND (1904-05), *Rev* large eight-pointed rosettes (CCC506; variety not listed in KM). *Good fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____
- 72 **Sinkiang Province:** Copper 10-Cash (3), ND (1912), CD1929, CD1933 (KM YB39.1, 44.2, 44.5); **Kweichow:** Copper ½-Cent, Year 38 (1949) (KM Y429); **Qi Qu Shan Temple (Szechuan):** Copper Medal, *Obv* temple, *Rev* Wen Chang. *Generally very fine or better. (5pcs)*
Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____
- 73 **Sinkiang Province:** Silver 3-Mace, AH 1323 (1905) Kashgar, *Obv* official "3" in Chinese at bottom, date upper left (KM Y20.1). *Areas of black toning, good fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 74 **Sinkiang Province:** Silver 5-Fen, AH 1313 (1896) and 1-Mace, ND (AH 1310), both Kashgar Mint (KM YA7.8, YA16). *Both very fine. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- 75 **Szechuan Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1898-1908), medium-face dragon (KM Y238). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 76 **Szechuen Province:** Silver 5- and 10-Cents, ND (1901-08) (KM Y234, 235). *5-Cents brilliant uncirculated and thus rare, the 10-Cents good extremely fine. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- 77 **Szechuan Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1901-08), dragon with large face (KM Y238). *Choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$280-320 Realised: _____
- 78 **Szechuan Province:** Silver Dollar (2), ND (1901-08), two varieties, dragon with narrow and medium face (KM Y238). *Both about uncirculated. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US\$320-380 Realised: _____
- 79 **Szechuan Province:** Silver Dollar (2), ND (1901-08), two varieties, dragon with narrow and medium faces (KM Y238). *About uncirculated. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US\$320-380 Realised: _____
- 80 **Szechuan Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y243). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$700-800 Realised: _____
- 81 **Szechuen Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y243). *Choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 82 **Yunnan Province:** Brass 50-Cash, ND (c.1919), *Obv* face of "Gen Tang Chi-Yao", *Rev* two crossed flags (KM Y478). *Toned, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 83 **Yunnan Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1911-15) (KM Y258). *Lightly toned choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>84 Hsu Shi-Chang: Silver "Pavilion" Dollar, Year 10 (1921), <i>Obv</i> ¾-facing bust, <i>Rev</i> entrance to pavilion (Kann 676). <i>About uncirculated.</i></p> <p>Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____</p> <p>85 Hsu Shi-Chang: Silver "Pavilion" Dollar, Year 10 (1921), <i>Obv</i> ¾-facing bust, <i>Rev</i> entrance to pavilion (Kann 676). <i>About uncirculated.</i></p> <p>Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____</p> <p>86 Li Yuan-Hung: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), <i>Obv</i> bust with cap, <i>Rev</i> value within wreath surrounded by English legend (KM Y320). <i>Lovely choice uncirculated.</i></p> <p>Estimate: US\$2,000-2,200 Realised: _____</p> <p>87 Sun Yat-Sen: Nickel Pattern 10-Cents, Year 25 (1936), <i>Obv</i> bust left, <i>Rev</i> character "Ch'ing" below spade (KM Pn157; Kann 846). <i>Brilliant mint state and very scarce.</i></p> <p>Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____</p> <p>88 Sun Yat-Sen: Copper Pattern 50-Cents, Year 31 (1942), <i>Obv</i> bust left, <i>Rev</i> spade (KM Pn200). <i>Uncirculated with traces of mint red.</i></p> <p>Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____</p> <p>89 Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, <i>Obv</i> bust left, <i>Rev</i> stars in upper legend, value in wreath (KM Y318). <i>PCGS holder graded as MS-65, uncirculated.</i></p> <p>Estimate: US\$900-1,200 Realised: _____</p> <p>90 Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding on the Republic, <i>Obv</i> bust left, <i>Rev</i> value within wreath, two five-pointed stars below (KM Y319; K 603). <i>Toned, choice uncirculated.</i></p> <p>Estimate: US\$550-650 Realised: _____</p> <p>91 Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding on the Republic, <i>Obv</i> bust left, <i>Rev</i> value within wreath, two five-pointed stars below (KM Y319; K 603). <i>Choice uncirculated.</i></p> <p>Estimate: US\$400-450 Realised: _____</p> <p>92 Tao Kun: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), military bust (K 678). <i>Choice uncirculated.</i></p> <p>Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____</p> | <p>93 Tsao Kun: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), <i>Obv</i> facing bust in civilian clothes, <i>Rev</i> crossed flags (Kann 677; CH 239). <i>About uncirculated.</i></p> <p>Estimate: US\$520-580 Realised: _____</p> <p>94 Tuan Chi-Jui: Silver Dollar, ND (1924) (K 683). <i>Choice uncirculated.</i></p> <p>Estimate: US\$700-800 Realised: _____</p> <p>95 Tuan Chi-Jui: Silver Dollar, ND (1924), <i>Obv</i> ¾-facing bust, <i>Rev</i> Chinese characters for "Peace" within wreath (Kann 683). <i>Nice golden toning, uncirculated.</i></p> <p>Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____</p> <p>96 Tuan Chi-Jui: Silver Dollar, ND (1924), <i>Obv</i> ¾-facing bust in civilian clothes, <i>Rev</i> inscription in wreath (Kann 683). <i>About uncirculated.</i></p> <p>Estimate: US\$480-520 Realised: _____</p> <p>97 Yuan Shih-Kai: Nickel "10-Cents", ND, <i>Obv</i> bust of Yuan Shih-Kai left, <i>Rev</i> anchor within wreath (KM Y326 for <i>Obv</i>); Nickel 10-Cent Token, ND (c.1930s), <i>Obv</i> spade and "10 Cents" (in Chinese), <i>Rev</i> sailing junk. <i>About extremely fine and good very fine.</i> (2pcs)</p> <p>Estimate: US\$280-320 Realised: _____</p> <p>98 Yuan Shih-Kai: Silver Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, <i>Obv</i> ¾-facing bust with high plumed hat, <i>Rev</i> value in wreath (Kann 642; KM Y322). <i>Uncirculated.</i></p> <p>Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____</p> <p>99 Yuan Shih-Kai: Silver Dollar, ND (1914), <i>Obv</i> military bust, <i>Rev</i> denomination within wreath (KM Y322). <i>PCGS holder graded as MS-65, uncirculated.</i></p> <p>Estimate: US\$550-650 Realised: _____</p> <p>100 Yuan Shi-Kai: Silver Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, <i>Obv</i> ¾-facing military bust, <i>rev</i> value in wreath (Kann 642; KM 322); The Central Mint at Tientsin: Silver Dollar, ND (1908). <i>Very fine, first illustrated.</i> (2pcs)</p> <p>Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____</p> <p>101 Yuan Shih-Kai: Silver Dollar (4), 1914, 1919, 1920 and 1921 (KM 329); Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar (3), 1927, birth of Republic of China, with rosettes and 1933, 1934 (KM 318, 345). <i>Generally extremely fine to uncirculated.</i> (7pcs)</p> <p>Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____</p> |
|--|---|

- 102 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1916), for installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien, *Obv* facing military bust, *Rev* winged dragon (KM Y332). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$550-650 Realised: _____
- 103 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1916), for the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien, *Obv* facing military bust, *Rev* winged dragon (KM Y332; Kann 663). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____
- 104 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1916), for the Imperial Hung Hsien regime, *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust, *Rev* winged dragon (Kann 663; KM Y332). *Rim knock, otherwise uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$520-580 Realised: _____
- 105 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Gold 10-Dollars, ND (1916), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* winged dragon (Kann 1515; KM Y333). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$3,200-3,800 Realised: _____
- 106 **The Central Mint:** Gold Bar, ND (1945), *Obv* "BK 0013", "Fineness (in Chinese) 995.7", "Market Tael (in Chinese) 0.995", *Rev* spade, 31g. *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- 107 **The Central Mint:** Gold Bar, ND (1945), *Obv* bust of Sun Yat-Sen left, spade and "Made by the Central Mint" (in Chinese), *Rev* "Serial no. CD 26149", "Fineness 991.0", "Weight 4.999 Market Tael", 157g. *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____
- 108 **Nationalist Commemorative:** Copper 500-Cash, ND (1927/8), *Obv* two crossed flags and value (K Hsu 445a). *Very fine and very rare.*
- Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____
- 109 **General Issues:** Error Copper 10-Cash, ND (1912) (KM 301); **De Fa Rong Ji Company:** 1-Dollar Token, ND (c.1930s), *Obv* company name and value above wreath, *Rev* sailing junk. *First forty percent off-centre, otherwise both extremely fine.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$130-160 Realised: _____

中国 - 台湾
CHINA - TAIWAN

- 110 **Taiwan:** Silver medal for Chiang Kai Siek's birthday 1970. *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

中国 - 共产党发行-中华苏维埃
CHINA - COMMUNIST ISSUES

- 111 **Szechuan-Shensi-Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1934, *Obv* hammer and sickle over globe, *Rev* value in beaded circle, large solid stars (KM Y513.5). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimated US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- 112 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet:** Silver Dollar 1934, *Obv* hammer and sickle over globe, eleven Chinese characters above, *Rev* value within beaded circle, medium solid stars (KM 513.1). *Minor edge flaw on obverse, otherwise very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$340-400 Realised: _____

中国 - 臆造品
CHINA - FANTASY

- 113 **Feng Kuo-Chang:** Silver Dollar, *Obv* face of general, *Rev* two crossed flags (B XM675; Kann B55). *Uncirculated, scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$360-400 Realised: _____
- 114 **Feng Kuo-Chang:** Silver Dollar, *Obv* face of general, *Rev* (B XM675; Kann B55). *Toned uncirculated, scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$360-400 Realised: _____
- 115 **Li Ching Lin:** Silver Dollar, Year 14 (1925), *Obv* facing bust, *Rev* crossed flag and star flanked by wreath, English and Chinese legend in outer circle (B XM870; Kann B59). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$340-380 Realised: _____
- 116 **Li Hung-Chang:** Silver Dollar, ND, *Obv* bust facing, *Rev* dragons either side of characters (Kann B39). *Good extremely fine with luster.*
- Estimate: US\$480-520 Realised: _____
- 117 **Min-Che-Kan Soviet:** Fantasy Dollar 1934, *Obv* fifteen Chinese characters surrounding globe with hammer and sickle, *Rev* value and date (KM 2). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- 118 **Ni Szu-Chung:** Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920), *Obv* general facing, *Rev* Chinese charaters and wreath (B XM995). *Nice uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____
- 119 **Wang Hsing:** Silver Dollar, ND, *Obv* bust facing left, *Rev* crossed flags, denomination above and below, plain edge (B XM1240; Kann KB60). *Choice uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$380-420 Realised: _____

- 120 **Wu Pei-Fu:** Silver Dollar, ND, *Obv* bust facing left, *Rev* two crossed flags with denomination between and milled edge (B XM1250; Kann B57). *Choice uncirculated and toned.*
- Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____
- 121 **Kwangtung:** Double Dragon Silver Tael, ND (unlisted, similar to Bruce XM 15; K B35). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$650-750 Realised: _____
- 122 **Shanghai:** Old forgery of Shanghai Silver Tael, 1867 (Kann F911). *Nice extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- 123 **Fantasy:** Silver Dollar Year 1 (1916), *Obv* Yuan Shih-Kai on horseback, *Rev* castle (B XM1385; Kann B4). *Choice uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$520-600 Realised: _____
- 124 **Fantasy:** Silver Dollar, CD1905, horse and dragon (B XM240; K.B32). *Unirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$650-750 Realised: _____
- 125 **Fantasy:** Empress Silver Dollar, ND, peacock and bats, *Obv* young face (B XM 228). *Toned, uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$650-750 Realised: _____
- 126 **Fantasy:** Empress Silver Dollar, ND, peacock and bats, modified design both sides, geometric edge design (B XM 2). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$650-750 Realised: _____
- 127 **Fantasy:** Empress Silver Dollar, CD1885, Empress Yun Lu and peacock (B XM190; Kb 14). *Toned choice uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$450-500 Realised: _____

中国 - 纪念章
CHINA - MEDALS

- 128 **Chang Hsi-Luan:** Silver medal, by Giorgi (Chihli Province), *Obv* bust of general, *Rev* crossed flags (B XM528). *Extremely fine/about uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$420-480 Realised: _____
- 129 **Hsiao Yueh-Nan:** Silver medal commemorating 50th Birthday, CD1924, *Obv*.general with high plumed hat, *Rev* large character (B XM725; Kann plate 190/1) *Nicely toned uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$280-320 Realised: _____

- 130 **Hsu Shih-Chang:** Silver Enamelled Medal, 1921, *Obv* ¾-facing bust surrounded by Chinese legend meaning "10 October Year 10 (1921) of the Republic of China the second President Hsu Shih-Chang Inauguration Commemorative Medal", *Rev* crossed flags. *About extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____

- 131 **Li Yuan Hung:** Copper eight-pointed star, *Obv* ¾-facing bust of Li Yuan Hung, *Rev* crossed flags on enamel disc surrounded by five Chinese characters "Wuhan Commemorative Medal", original ribbon and copper bar-clasp inscribed "Presented by Li Yuan Hung" (in Chinese) and "VAUGHTONS LD BIRMM (Birmingham)". *Ribbon frayed, otherwise chocolate brown choice uncirculated, exquisite workmanship, very scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____

- 132 **People's Republic of China:** Silver First Class Medal, *Obv* "Friendship Pass (Guangxi)" at centre of red-enamelled five-pointed star and "First Class Merit" in Chinese, *Rev* "Counter-attack in self-defense to protect the border" and "Awarded by the Guangzhou Military District" for bravery in the Sino-Vietnamese War in 1979, original ribbon and suspension clasp. *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$170-200 Realised: _____

- 133 **China:** Gold Liberation Medal with red ribbon, issued 1955, *Obv* red enamel five-pointed star above Tiananmen building, *Rev* Chinese legend, serial no. C 34115. *Extremely fine*
- Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____

- 134 **China:** Silver "5-Franc" Medal commemorating Chinese ambassador Tong Shao-Yi's visit to the Brussels Mint in 1909, *Obv* coining press, "MAI 1909" above, "BRUXELLES" below, *Rev* inscription. *Brilliant uncirculated and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

- 135 **China:** Bronze medal, *Obv* "CHINESE GOVERNMENT MINT SHANGHAI CHINA 1922", *Rev* "WATERBURY FARREL FOUNDRY & MACH. Co. U.S.A." "BUILDERS" above. *Uncirculated with considerable lustre.*
- Estimate: US\$120-160 Realised: _____

- 136 **China:** Medals (3), silver, crown over fouled anchor in wreath, *Rev* engraved China Fleet Athletics 1932 130 st Tug of War 2nd Tai Hua, 38mm, all engraved silver prize medal presented by M Holland to L/C Edwards 1/D.L.I Tientsin, *Rev* winner of singles tennis championship 1939 above crossed rackets, 36mm and a 1940-41 Shanghai Races Club enamelled broach badge numbered 1058. *Very fine.* (3pcs)
- Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____

- 137 **China:** Gold and Silver Proof Set of 1, 2, 5 and 12oz silver and 1, 2, 5 and 12oz gold, 1993, commemorating one of China's famous paintings, *Obv* peacock facing and value, *Rev* value and city, with boxes and certificates. *Fleur de Coin*. (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$17,000-19,000 Realised: _____
- 138 **Mixed Lot: Empire:** Silver Dollar, Year 3 (KM Y31); **Chihli:** Peiyang Silver 10-Cents, Year 23 (KM Y62.1); **Fengtien:** Silver 20-Cents (2), Year 24 (KM Y85); **Hupei:** Silver 20-Cents and Dollar (KM Y125.1, 131); **Kiangnan:** Silver Dollar, CD1900 (KM Y145a.20); **Kirin:** Silver 20-Cents, CD1905 (KM Y181a); **Kwangtung:** Brass 1-Cash, ND (1889) and Silver 20-Cents, ND (1890) (KM Y189, 201); **Szechuan:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912); **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver 50-Cents, Year 3 (KM Y301, 328). *The Hupei and Kwangtung 20-Cents and the Republican 10-Cash are contemporary forgeries, the Kwangtung 1-Cash is possibly a specimen strike, generally very fine, a few better.* (13pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- 139 **Miscellaneous:** Early copper and brass Cash (10), Silver Dollars (5), 50-Cents, 20-Cents (4), 10-Cents (2) and 5-Cents, bronze 20-Cash (10), 10-Cash (39) and other minor coins (6). *Generally fine to very fine.* (69pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
- 140 **Miscellaneous:** Square Seal, brass, seal script "Seal of the Presidential Palace Guard Regiment, First Battalion, Third Company", and on three sides: "Made by the Fifth Bureau, Presidential Palace", "Fourth Month, 38th Year (1949) of the Republic of China" and "Min 603". 55mm x 55mm. *About extremely fine, rubbing of seal illustrated.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
- 141 **Book Lot:** *Illustrated Catalogue of Silver Dollars*, compiled by the Head Office of the People's Bank of China in 1952 as a guide to its branches when buying back Chinese and foreign silver coins from the public. 100 pages, black and white photographs with Chinese descriptions, hardcover. *Nice very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- 142 **Miscellaneous Oriental Coins:** Iran, Syria, Yemen, Lebanon, Ceylon, Kuwait, Afghanistan, Georgia. Various metals. *Varied condition.* (100pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

- 143 **Victoria (1837-1901):** British Silver Crown 1844. *Numerous chopmarks on obverse and reverse, otherwise fine and rare as such.*
Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
The 1844 Crown was issued by the Hong Kong Government to pay for the troops and other support services. It circulated alongside the silver dollar, and this chopmarked specimen is evidence of its acceptance in the region. It can be regarded therefore as the first coin of Hong Kong.
- 144 **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Mil (2) 1863 (KM 1). *The first brilliant uncirculated, the second with traces of lustre, otherwise about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
first coin from the Heaton Mint collection, 1977
- 145 **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Mil 1865, variety without hyphen (KM 2). *A specimen strike, brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
ex Heaton Mint collection, 1977
- 146 **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Mil 1866 (KM 3). *Full lustre, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
ex Heaton Mint collection, 1977
- 147 **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Cent 1863 (KM 4.1). *Good extremely fine with considerable lustre.*
Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- 148 **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Cent (2) 1865, 1901H (KM 4.1). *The first extremely fine with traces of lustre, the second about uncirculated with considerable lustre.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
- 149 **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Cent (5), 1866, 1880, 1881, 1899, 1901 (KM 4); **Edward VII:** Bronze 1-Cent, 1904 (KM 11); **George V:** Bronze 1-Cent (2), 1924, 1933 (KM 16, 17). *Very fine to uncirculated.* (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 150 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents 1866/6 (KM 5). *An unlisted overdate, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 151 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents (2) 1868, 1889 (KM 5). *Good very fine and uncirculated respectively.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____

- 152* **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents 1872H (KM 5). *Superbly toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____
ex Heaton Mint collection, 1977
- 153* **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents 1888, 1889 (KM 5). *Both uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
- 154* **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents (2) 1895, 1897 (KM 5). *Both about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____
- 155* **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents (2) 1898, 1901 (KM 5). *Extremely fine and uncirculated respectively.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____
- 156* **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents (2) 1863, 1865 (KM 6.1). *Good very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$50-60 Realised: _____
- 157* **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents (2) 1866, varieties with 10 and 11 pearls on right arch of crown (KM 6.2, 6.3). *Extremely fine and about very fine respectively.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$50-60 Realised: _____
- 158* **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents (2) 1868, 1868/8 (KM 6.3). *The overdate not recorded, both extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
- 159* **Victoria:** Silver 10 Cents 1872H (KM 6.3). *Superbly toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____
ex Heaton Mint collection, 1977
- 160* **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents (2) 1873, round top 3 1875H (KM 6.3). *Good very fine and extremely fine respectively.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____
- 161* **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents (2) 1883H, 1887 (KM 6.3). *Both about extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 162* **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents 1884 (KM 6.3). *Lightly toned, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 163* **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents (2) 1890, 1894 (KM 6.3). *About uncirculated and extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
- 164* **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents (2) 1897, 1900H (KM 6.3). *Both extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____
- 165* **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents 1866 (KM 7). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____
- 166* **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents 1868 (KM 7). *Nearly extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____
- 167* **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents 1872H (KM 7). *Superbly toned, uncirculated*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
ex Heaton Mint collection, 1977
- 168 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents (3), 1873, 1874, 1890 (KM 7); Silver 10-Cents (3), 1880-H, 1890, 1895 (KM 6); **Edward VII:** Silver 20-Cents, 1904 (KM 14). *About very fine to about uncirculated.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 169* **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents 1888 (KM 7). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
- 170 **Victoria:** 20-Cents (7), 10-Cents (4) and 5-Cents, *fine to very fine; Victoria to George V:* Copper coins (11), *generally very fine, some better; large Cents (60) 1866-1926, small Cents (30) 1933-34, fair to fine, a few better.* (113pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 171* **Victoria:** Silver 50-Cents 1891 (KM 9). *Small edge knock on reverse rim at 12 o'clock, light bagmarks, otherwise uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____
- 172* **Victoria:** Silver ½-Dollar 1866 (KM 8). *Attractively toned extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,250 Realised: _____
- 173 **Victoria:** Silver ½-Dollar, 1866, last 6 of date re-engraved over 5 (KM 8). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
- 174 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar 1866 (KM 10). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____

- 175 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar 1866 (KM 10). *About extremely fine with some lustre.*
Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____

176 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar 1866 (KM 10). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

177* **Victoria:** Silver Dollar 1867/6 (KM 10). *Two scratches on neck, otherwise attractively toned, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,250-1,500 Realised: _____

178 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar 1867 (KM 10). *A few rim nicks, otherwise choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____

179 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar 1868 (KM 10). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

180 **Victoria:** Chinese-style Reward Medal to commemorate the Golden Jubilee of Victoria in 1887, thin repousee silver, 88mm x 65mm, Chinese makers mark. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-300 Realised: _____
ex Lockhart collection - he was stationed in China so presumably visited Hong Kong for the celebrations

181* **Edward VII (1901-10):** Bronze 1-Cent (2) 1902, 1904H (KM 11). *The first about uncirculated with considerable lustre, the second about extremely fine with traces of lustre.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

182* **Edward VII:** Silver 5-Cents (3 pcs) 1903, 1904, 1905H (KM 12). *All about uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

183* **Edward VII:** Silver 10-Cents (2) 1903, 1904 (KM 13). *Extremely fine and uncirculated respectively.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

184* **Edward VII:** Silver 20-Cents 1902 (KM 14). *Toned, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____

185 **Victoria:** Silver 50-Cents 1894 (KM 9.1). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____

186* **Edward VII:** Silver 50-Cents 1904 (KM 15). *Slightly bagmarked, but an attractive extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

187* **Edward VII:** Silver 50-Cents 1905 (KM 15). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____

188 **Edward VII:** Silver 50-Cents 1905 (KM 15), *nice uncirculated; Silver 20-Cents 1902, uncirculated, planchet flaw on bust.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____

189* **George V (1910-36):** Bronze 1-Cent (3) 1919H, 1924, 1933, Silver 5-Cents (2) 1932, 1933, Copper-nickel 5-Cents (2) 1935, 10-Cents (2) 1935, 1936 (KM 16, 17, 18, 18a, 19). *All extremely fine, a few better.* (9pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

190* **George VI (1936-52):** 50-Cents 1951, 10-Cents (5) 1937 (2), 1939, 1949, 1950, 5-Cents (5) 1937 (2), 1938, 1939, 1940, **Elizabeth II (1952 -):** 5-Dollars 1976, 2-Dollars 1975 (2), 1-Dollar 1960 (2), 1970 (3), 1971 (2), 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 50-Cents (5) 1958, 1961, 1965, 1971, 1975, 20-Cents 1976, 10-Cents (4) 1959H, 1961 (2), 1975 and 10-Cents (4) 1958H, 1960 (2), 1972H. *A few very fine, the majority uncirculated.* (40pcs)
Estimate: US\$50-60 Realised: _____

191 **Elizabeth II (1952-):** Gold 1,000-Dollars 1983, Year of the Pig (KM 51). *In capsule only, no certificate or box, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

192 **Elizabeth II:** Gold 1,000-Dollars 1984, Year of the Rat (KM 52). *In capsule only, no certificate or box, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$240-280 Realised: _____
- 中国

CHINA - KIAU CHAU (TSING TAO)
- 193 **Kiau Chau:** Copper-Nickel 5- and 10-Cents, 1909 (KM Y1, Y2). *Extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

194 **Kiau Chau:** Copper-Nickel 10-Cents (2) 1909, proof and regular issue (KM 2). *Both coins are uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$140-180 Realised: _____

中国 - 西藏
CHINA - TIBET

- 195 **Tibet:** Circular bone amulets (5) with Buddhist lucky emblems: Wheel, Conch shell, Banner, Umbrella and Vase, 32mm, thickness 4mm. *Each pierced for suspension, otherwise very fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____
- 196 **Tibet:** Gaden Tangkas, various types. *Generally very fine.* (98pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-200 Realised: _____
- 197 **Tibet:** Tangkas (5), Kong-par (KM 60.2 (2), Y A13 (3)), Presentation Tangkas (2) (KM Y14, Y31). *Very fine or better.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$30-40 Realised: _____
- 198 **Tibet:** Nepalese coins cut for use in Tibet, Jaya Prakash Malla coins (4), Pratap Simha coins (5), various denominations. *Fine or better.* (14pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- 199 **Tibet:** Tibetan copies: of Nepalese coins (C 27), cut for small change, 5 petals, 4 petals and 3 petals, all have date 15-40 visible. *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 200 **Tibet:** Silver 5-Sho 15-48 (Y 18, *has been mounted*), Copper 5-Skar (Y 17 (2), 17.1 (5)), 2½-Skar 15-47 (Y 16). *Generally fine.*
Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____
- 201 **Tibet:** Copper Shokang, a nearly complete range of dates (Y 21.1 (11), Y 21.2 (13, *one struck off-centre*), Y 21.3 (8, *including the rare date 15-56*)). *Generally very fine, some better.* (32pcs)
Estimate: US\$50-60 Realised: _____
- 202 **Tibet:** Copper 7½-Skar (10) (Y 20, *one overstruck on 5-Skar*, 17), 5-Skar (Y 19 (7), Y 19.1 (2), *including 15-55, rare*) and 2½-Skar, 15-52 (Y A19). *Generally very fine, last rare* (19pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- 203 **Tibet:** Silver 3-Srang (7) (Y 25 (2), Y 26 (5)), 1½-Srang (4) (Y 24), Copper 3-Sho (Y 27). *Generally very fine or better.* (12pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

- 204 **Tibet:** Billon 10-Srang (4) (Y 29, 29.1, 29a, 30 (2, *one with lustre, rare in this condition*)); Copper 5-Sho (Y 28, 28.1 (7, *including 16-24, scarce*), 28a (6)); Copper Shokang (7) (Y 23). *Generally very fine or better.* (26pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 205 **Chien Lung (1736-96):** Silver 1-Sho (2), Year 58 (1793), two varieties, 26mm and 27mm, both with 32 dots (KM C72). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-160 Realised: _____
- 206 **Chia Ching (1796-1821):** Silver 1-Sho (2), Year 25 (1820) (KM C83). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-160 Realised: _____
- 207 **Husan Tung (1909-11):** Silver 1- and 2-Sho, ND (1910). *Good very fine for issue.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____

尼泊尔
NEPAL

Licchavi Kings

- 208 **Mananka (c.576-605):** Copper Panas (7), RGV 15 (this coin) and other varieties. *Mainly fine or better.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- 209 **Amshuvarman (c.605-21):** Copper Panas (8), all different (RGV 21, 22, 25-8). *Some fine, some corroded.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- 210 **Amshuvarman:** Copper Pana (RGV 21 var); Vaisravana, c.621 (RGV 31). *Fine and scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised: _____
- 211 **Jishnu Gupta (c.622-25):** Copper Pana, Pegasus 1, 12.84g (RGV 36). *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 212 **Jishnu Gupta:** Copper Pana, as last, *Rev* smaller Srivatsa, 11.93g (RGV 37). *Nearly very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- 213 **Gunanka (c.625-41):** Copper Pana, elephant right, 10.61g (RGV 46). *Fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$50-60 Realised: _____

- 214 **Vrsha (c.642):** Copper Pana, bull left, *Rev* sun, 8.24g (RGV 83). *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- 215 **Pasupati (c.643-80):** Copper Pana (2), bull recumbent left, *Rev* sun, 9.64g and Kuvera seated on throne, *Rev* vase of flowers, 9.44g (RGV 85, 149a). *Very fine, scarce and fine, rare.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-120 Realised: _____
- 216 **Pasupati:** Copper Pana, bull recumbent left, *Rev* Srivatsa, 5.39g (RGV 91.2, this coin). *Fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 217 **Pasupati:** Copper Pana, bull recumbent right, *Rev* Srivatsa, 7.59g (RGV 92). *Fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 218 **Pasupati:** Copper Pana (3), Kuvera seated on throne, *Rev* vase of flowers, 5.70g (2) and bull right, *Rev* vase of flowers, 7.49g (RGV 152 (2), 115). *Fine and rare.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- 219 **Pasupati:** Copper Pana (6), bull right (4) and left (2), *Rev* small sun and legend. *Some very fine.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____
- 220 **Mediaeval period:** Gold Sivaka c.1100 (RGV 168). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$40-50 Realised: _____
- Malla Kings**
- 221 **Lakshminarasimha (c.1619-41):** Silver Tanka, 10.31g (RGV 187 var). *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____
- 222 **Lakshminarasimha:** Base Silver Tanka, 10.20g (RGV 188). *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 223 **Anonymous:** Silver Tanka, c.1600-20, 10.25g (RGV 190). *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____
- 224 **Anonymous:** Silver Tanka, c.1600-20, 10.09g (RGV 196). *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- 225 **Anonymous:** Very base Silver Tanka, c.1600-20, 8.12g (RGV 204). *Nearly very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$140-170 Realised: _____
- 226 **Anonymous:** Very base Silver Tanka, c.1600-20, 8.74g (RGV 219). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 227 **Anonymous:** Very base Silver Tankas (2), c.1600-20, 8.07g and 9.17g (RGV 204, 219). *Poor but rare.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 228 **Sivasimha (1578-1619):** Silver Tanka, 10.28g (RGV 206). *Nearly very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____
- 229 **Anonymous:** Silver Square Jawas, mythical animal, early 17th century, 0.02g (RGV 254a); Trident, 18th century, 0.01g (RGV 372). *Very fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-300 Realised: _____
- The latter is the smallest coin ever made in the world, and this is the first time that an example has ever appeared in auction
- 230 **Malla Kings of Kathmandu:** Silver Mohars (6), Parthivendra 802 (KM 198), *plugged*, Bhupalendra 812 (KM 208), Mahindra 835 (2) (KM 225), Jaja Prakash 873 (2) (KM 261). *Generally very fine.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 231 **Malla Kings:** Silver Mohars (5), Patan, Vira Mahindra 829 (KM 370), Bhatgaon, Ranajit 842 (4) (KM 108); Silver Dams, various kings (56pcs). *Generally fine.* (61pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- Shah Kings**
- 232 **Prithvi Narayan (1769-75):** Silver Mohars (4), 1691, 92, 93, 96 (KM 454); **Pratap Simha (1775-77):** Mohars (2), 1697-98, struck for Tibet (KM 472.1), plus one brass forgery; **Rana Bahadur (1777-99):** Mohars (6) (KM 502, 502.1), ½-Mohar 1712 (KM 501), Dam (2) (KM 491). *Very fine.* (16pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 233 **Rajendra Lakshmi Devi:** Silver Suki 1696 (KM 470); **Raja Rajesvari Devi:** Silver Suki 1716 (KM 496); **Rana Bahadur:** Silver Ani (KM 494); **Girvan Yuddha (1799-1816):** Silver Ani (4) (KM 522 (3), 523, *rare*); **Rajendra (1816-47):** Silver ½-Mohar, 1766s (KM 564), Dams (11) (KM 518). *Generally very fine or better.* (19pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 234 **Girvan Yuddha (1799-1816):** Silver Mohars (4) (KM 529); **Rajendra (1816-47):** Mohars (6) (KM 565), and one contemporary forgery. *Generally very fine.* (11pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

- 235 **Rajendra (1816-47):** Gold Mohar, 1766 (KM 580). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____
- 236 **Surendra (1847-81):** Silver 2-Mohars (2) (KM 603.2, 603.3), Mohars (8) (KM 602 (6), 602.1 (2)). *Generally very fine.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____
- 237 **Prithvi (1880-1911):** Gold ¼-Mohar, 1817 (KM 671). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$70-90 Realised: _____
- 238 **Prithvi:** Silver Mohars (9), (KM 650, 651 (5), 651.1 (4)), ½-Mohar 1826 (KM 648), ¼-Mohar 1833 (2) (KM 644). *Generally very fine.* (13pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 239 **Prithvi:** Brass and Iron 16-, 14- and 12-Paisa tokens, 1824S (KM 997-999) and modern fantasy clay tokens (4). *Very fine.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 240 **Tribhuvana (1911-56):** Silver 2-Mohars (6) (KM 695), ½-Mohars (3) (KM 681, 693 (2)), Rupees (6) (KM 723 (4), 724, 725), ½-Rupee (2) (KM 718, 721), 20-Paisa (2) (KM 714, 716), Jnanendra (1950-51), Rupee (KM 730). *Generally very fine.* (20pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 241 **Nepal:** Gold 1-, ½- and ¼-Asarphi 1974, struck for Virendra Coronation, in case of issue. *Uncirculated and scarce, only 50 sets struck.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____
- 242 **Nepalese** base metal coins. *Varied condition.* (106pcs)
Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised: _____
- 243 **Military Award:** Silver Medal 1912VS (1855) awarded to Nepalese soldiers who served in the Nepal-Tibet war of 1855-56. Devidat Regiment, with original loop for suspension (cf Article in Spinks Num. Circ. Oct.1989). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 244 **Military Award:** Silver Medal 1912VS (1855), Ganesh Dal Regiment. *Very fine, but suspension loop modern, rare.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- 245 **Military Award:** Silver Medal 1912VS (1855), Ganesh Dal Regiment, but different obverse die from last, original suspension loop. *Very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 246 **Military Award:** Silver Medal 1912VS (1855), Jang Nath Regiment, original suspension loop. *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 247 **Military Award:** Silver Medal 1912VS (1855), Kali Prasad Regiment, original suspension loop. *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 248 **Military Award:** Silver Medal 1912VS (1855), Purana Gorakh Regiment, original suspension loop. *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 249 **Military Award:** Silver Medal 1912VS (1855), but Raj Dal Regiment. *Heavily cleaned, slightly damaged, with modern loop, rare.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 250 **Military Award:** Silver Medal 1912VS (1855), but Sri Nath Regiment. *Worn, cleaned and with modern loop, rare.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 251 **Nepalese medals:** Including Silver coronation medal of Mahendra (2013VS), Copper Military Service medal 2023VS and a similar miniature, and other military or sporting medals (4). *Generally very fine.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
-
- 越南**
VIETNAM - ANNAM
-
- 252 **Canh Thinh:** Brass Palace Issue Presentation 60-Dong "Coin" (3), 1793, *Obv "Canh Thinh Thong Bao", Rev dragon and fish* (KM C53). *Very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-160 Realised: _____
- 253 **Minh Mang (1820-41):** Silver 5-Tien, facing dragon and sun (Sch 188). *Good extremely fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
- 254 **Minh Ming:** Brass Presentation "Coin" (4), 1830, *Obv "Min Ming Thong Bao", Rev eight chinese characters.* *Very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 255 **Minh Mang:** Silver 7-Tien, Year 14 (1833) (Sch 182). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

- 256 **Thieu Tri (1841-47):** Silver Tien, Tam Do above three Plenties (Sch 267). *Extremely fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 257 **Thieu Tri:** Gold Tien, Rev guitar (Sch 289). *Extremely fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- 258 **Thieu Tri:** Silver 5-Tien, five bats (Sch 255). *Virtually as struck, uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
- 259 **Thieu Tri:** Silver 7-Tien, ND, Obv "Thieu Tri Thong Bao", Rev two facing dragons (KM 238). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-600 Realised: _____
- 260 **Tu Duc (1847-83):** Gold 3-Tien, Tu Duc Thong Bao, Rev dragon (Sch 413). *About extremely fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$2,400-2,600 Realised: _____
- 261 **Tu Duc:** Silver 5-Tien, Tu-Duc Thong Bao, Obv facing dragon, Rev sun at centre (Sch 374). *Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____
- 262 **Tu Duc:** Silver 7-Tien, Tu Duc Thong Bao, Rev plain sun between two facing dragons (Sch 347B). *Good extremely fine, very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____
- 263 **Tu Duc:** Brass 60-Van (2), Obv "Tu Duc Thong Bao", Rev four chinese characters, 44mm (KM C207). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 264 **Ham Nghi (1884-85):** Copper Cash (5), An Nam, Non Strike, Thien Phuc Tran Bao, Khai Dinh Thong Bao. *Generally very fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- 265 **Protectorate of Annam and Tonkin:** Hanoi Exposition medal 1887, bronze, by Oudine, Obv head of Marianne, 72mm. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-300 Realised: _____
- 266 **Chen Teck:** Brass Presentation "Coin" (2), Obv "Chen Teck Thong Bao", Rev dragon. *Fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- 267 **Vietnam:** 5-Hao (2) and 1-Dong, 1946, aluminium (KM 2.1, 3). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____
- 268 **Gia Long:** Silver small 5-Lang Bar, ND, both sides with stamped various Chinese characters of weight standard, 93 x 11mm, 180g (Sch unlisted). *About extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- 269 **Gia Long:** Silver small 5-Lang Bar, ND, both sides stamped with various Chinese characters of weight standard, 93 x 11mm, 180g (Sch unlisted). *About extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- 270 **Gia Long:** Silver 10-Lang Bar, ND, both sides stamped with various Chinese characters of weight standard, 113 x 30mm, 360g (Sch unlisted). *About extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- 271 **Gia Long:** Silver 10-Lang Bar, ND, both sides stamped with various Chinese characters of weight standard, 113 x 30mm, 360g (Sch unlisted). *About extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- 272 **Gia Long:** Silver 10-Lang Bar, ND, both sides stamped with various Chinese characters of weight standard, 113 x 30mm, 360g (Sch unlisted). *About extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- 273 **Gia Long:** Silver 10-Lang Bar, ND, both sides stamped with various Chinese characters of weight standard, 113 x 30mm, 360g (Sch unlisted). *About extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- 274 **Gia Long:** Silver 10-Lang Bar, ND, both sides stamped with various Chinese characters of weight standard, 113 x 30mm, 360g (Sch unlisted). *About extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- 275 **Gia Long:** Silver Bar, ND, Obv stamped with Chinese characters, 138 x 32mm, 670g (Sch unlisted). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$650-850 Realised: _____
- 276 **Vietnam:** Copper Charm Money (2), ND, central square hole, "Minh Mang Tung Pao" and "Canh-Hung Tung Pao" 50mm and 40mm, another, ND, Chinese legends both sides, 55mm. *Very fine, rare.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$280-350 Realised: _____

277 **Vietnam:** Silver medal, 1933, official 鮎erit' medal, 'Bao Dai Sac Tu 1933', Chinese character between, 42mm. Toned, extremely fine.

Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____

278 **Vietnam:** Silver merit medal, *Obv* four chinese characters, *Rev* sun and ray. *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____

279 **Vietnam:** Silver hand-crafted 'Plaque' by P Ducying, woman holding flower in right hand 'FOIRE DE SAIGON' below, *Rev* 'AGRICVLTVRE COMMERCE INDVSTRIE', 38mm x 68mm. *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____

法属印度支那

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

280 **French Indo-China:** Silver ½- and 1-Tael, ND (1943), *Obv* Chinese character "Fu" (Wealth), *Rev* Chinese and Laotian legends (Kann 941). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

281 **French Indo-China:** Silver ½- and 1-Tael, ND (1943), *Obv* Chinese character "Fu" (Wealth), *Rev* Chinese and Laotian legends (Kann 941). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

282 **French Indo-China:** Silver Tael, ND (1943), *Obv* large stag's head with long antlers, *Rev* Laotian at top, Chinese character below (L&M 436; Bruce X4). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____

283 **French Indo-China:** Silver Tael (2), ND (1943), both types with stag's head and the Chinese character Fu (KM 2,3); together with Vietnam 2-Dong 1946 (KM 4) and Assamese silver coins (4). *All very fine or better.* (7pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____

柬埔寨

KAMPUCHEA

284 **Kampuchea:** Tin/Lead coins (3), Angkor period 12th century. *Fine.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____

285 **Norodom I (1835-1904):** ¼-Tical (2), CS1208 (1847), 1-Tical, CS1208 (1847), 2-Francs (1860) (KM 35, 36, 47.1). *One ¼-Tical holed, otherwise very fine.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____

286 **Norodom I:** Pattern 10-Centimes, 1860, bronze (KM Pn E2). *Bright proof-like surfaces, uncirculated and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$100-140 Realised: _____

287 **Norodom I:** Silver Medallion 4-Francs, 1902, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* palace (Gad 15). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$90-110 Realised: _____

288 **Norodom I:** 4-Fuang, Battambang mint c.1864-80, Garuda walking left with arms raised, *Rev* inscription within wreath (type not in KM, see KM 26 for Fuang from the same series). *Fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____

289 **Kampuchea:** Billion/Silver type Pe (31) (KM 3 and other unlisted types). *An interesting and scarce mix.* (31pcs)

Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____

寮国

LAOS

290 **Savang Vatthana (1959-75):** Silver Proof 10,000-Kip, 1975, Wat Xieng-thong Temple (KM 18). *Brilliant mint state.*

Estimate: US\$120-160 Realised: _____

291 **Savang Vatthana (1959-75):** Silver 1,000-, 2,500-, 5,000- and 10,000-Kip Proof Set 1971 commemorating King Savang Vatthana Coronation, original box of issue, but no certificate (PS 2-KM 7, 8, 10, 12). *Peripheral toning, otherwise as struck, the 10,000-Kip illustrated.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$330-400 Realised: _____

缅甸

MYANMAR (BURMA)

292 **Burma:** Lead Pyu Coinage (638-800 AD), diameter 37mm. *Full mint and unlisted.*

Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____

293 **Burma:** Lead coin (10), Pegu coinage 16th-17th century (R & S 6.1-6.2). *Fine.* (10pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____

294 **Burma:** Tenasserim Lead/Tin Coinage c.17th-18th century, diameter 64mm (R&S 6.4). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$ 200-240 Realised: _____

- 295

Burma: Tenasserim Lead Coinage (c.17th-18th century), 420g, diameter 76mm (unlisted). *Fine*.

Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____
- 296

Burma: Gold 1-Pe and 1-Mu, CS1214 (1852), peacock in full display. *Very fine, rare.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____

ex John Jay Pittman collection
- 297

Burma: Silver Mat, CS1214 (1852), peacock in full display. *Uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 298

Burma: Mindon: Silver Kyat, CD1214 (1852) (KM 10). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$90-110 Realised: _____
- 299

Burma: Opium weight, bronze feature of "Kirin", 3.27kg. *Good very fine, rare in this size or weight.*

Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200 Realised: _____
- 300

Burma: Opium weight, bronze feature of "Kirin", 3.25kg. *Good very fine, rare in this size or weight.*

Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200 Realised: _____
- 306

Thailand: Copper Pattern 4-Ticals, ND (1868), SB no. 35.7, plain edge, 43mm (design similar to KM Pn11). *About uncirculated and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$7,000-8,000 Realised: _____
- 307

Thailand: Clay Bullet money or charm (4), 19th century (unlisted). *Very fine.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- 308

Rama V (1868-1910): Copper Proof ½-Att, CS1244 (1882) (KM Y17). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$50-60 Realised: _____
- 309

Rama V: Silver ESSAI 1-Baht, RS127 (1908) (KM Y39). *PCGS Specimen-64, an exceptional piece with light reddish gold toning, very rare.*

Estimate: US\$10,000-12,000 Realised: _____
- 310

Thailand: 1-Baht, 13 July 1934, serial no. A/45 94914 (P 22); **Japanese Intervention WW II:** 100-Baht (2), ND (1944), serial no. S/7 12570 and S/7 44019 (P 42), 50-Baht, ND (1945), serial no. O/9 74759 (P 57a), 20-Baht, ND (1953), serial no. Y/77 131553 (P 77d). *Fine to extremely fine.* (5pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

泰国

THAILAND

- 301

Kingdom of Funnan (190-550AD): Silver ¼-Unit (3), ND (400-500AD), *Obv* sun with rays, *Rev* temple (Mitchener 5253-5256). *Crude very fine, one illustrated.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- 302

Thailand: Funnan Tin/Lead Coinage (c.1-500 AD), diameter 40mm (unlisted) *Very fine.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 303

Thailand: Funnan Tin/Lead Coinage (c.1-500 AD), diameter 37mm (unlisted). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 304

Thailand: Dvaravati Kingdom Tin/Lead Coinage (c.7th century), *Obv* deer. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- 305

Patani: Gold Kupang, ND (1800-50), *Obv* bull standing to left, *Rev* Arabic "Malik al-Adil" (KM 51). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 311

Thailand: Gold Bond/Weight representing 1,000-Ticals, ND (1951), 173.879g, *Obv* bears the Gurada emblem *Rev* specific inscription as to weight and purity (KM Y3). *About uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US\$8,000-9,000 Realised: _____
- 312

Rama IX: Pattern cupro-nickel 5-Baht, 1972 (SB 83.1) small bust (KM Pn56). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$140-180 Realised: _____
- 313

Rama IX: Gold Proof 5,000-Baht, 1974, Conservation Series, head facing left, *Rev* White-Eyed River Martin, in case of issue with certificate, 623 struck (F 32; KM 104). *Brilliant mint state.*

Estimate: US\$1,800-2,000 Realised: _____
- 314

Thailand: Bronze medal commemorating visit of Thai ambassadors to Louis XIV of France in 1686, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* court scene, 78mm. *Superb workmanship, good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____

泰国 - 纪念章

THAILAND - MEDALS

- 315 **Napoleon III:** Silver Medal, 27 June 1861, 71mm, *Obv* facing bust of Napoleon III, *Rev* reception of Siam's Ambassador. *The copper version of this medal has been seen before, however this silver version is being offered for perhaps the first time. Good extremely fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$2,000-3,000 Realised: _____

- 316 **Thailand:** Silver rectangular medal commemorating the cremation of Prince Urubongs RS112-28 (1893-1909), portrait of the prince, *Rev* inscription, By Gh. J D Fourcade (medallist) and Susse of Paris (manufacturer), with integral loop, 29mm x 18mm, a charming portrait of the young prince. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$500-1,000 Realised: _____

the medals of the Rattanakosin Era list this medal (p 110-11) as nickel and this is clearly silver

- 317 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Pewter Medal commemorating the River Bathing Ceremony of Prince Maha Vajirunhis, 1886, *Obv* bust of prince, *Rev* square spired shrine on pontoon, 37mm (TTC P49). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____

- 318 **Rama V:** Copper Medal commemorating the River Bathing Ceremony of Prince Maha Vajirunhis, 1886, *Obv* bust of prince, *Rev* square spired shrine on pontoon, 37mm (TTC P49). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____

- 319 **Rama V:** Jubilee silver medal for the fortieth year of reign; Coronation medal (TMD 162) and the Order of the crown of Thailand (TMD 115), both with suspension ribbon, together with Thailand Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the White Elephant medal, Fourth class, hook with bow. *Extremely fine.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

- 320 **Thailand:** Copper medal of "Kuo Min Dang" Kuomintang c.1920, *Obv* Sun Yat-Sen. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____

- 321 **Thailand:** Steel dies or swage blocks (2) for making components for decoration miniatures, one for both the Order of the Rising Sun and the Order of the Elephant dated 23-5-1923, face diam 53mm, 1.64kg, the other for the Order of the Crown of Siam, undated, but bearing the cipher of Rama VI, face diam 51mm, 1.48kg. *Some light corrosion, but clean.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$500-700 Realised: _____

马来西亚 - 英国北婆罗门

MALAYSIA - BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

- 322 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Bronze 1-Cent (2) 1890H, 1891H (KM 2), ½-Cent 1891H (KM 1), ½-Cent good extremely fine, others uncirculated; **Straits Settlements, Victoria:** 10-Cents 1896 (KM 11), 5-Cents 1883 (KM 10); **Edward VII (1901-10):** 10-Cents 1910B (KM 11), 5-Cents 1902 (KM 20), last good fine, the others good very fine. (7pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____

- 323* **British North Borneo Company:** Bronze Proof ½-Cent 1886H (KM 1). *Almost full lustre, brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____

- 324* **British North Borneo Company:** Bronze ½-Cent (2) 1886H, 1891H (KM 1). *The first with some brilliance on reverse, the second with almost full lustre, both uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

- 325* **British North Borneo Company:** Bronze Proof 1-Cent 1890H (KM 2). *Rich dark toning, brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____

- 326* **British North Borneo Company:** Bronze Pattern or Trial 1-Cent 1896H, struck on a thin flan, one of only two known, (cf Spink-Taisei, 4/5 April 1986, lot 117). *Superbly toned, brilliant uncirculated and extremely rare.*

Estimate: US\$750-1,000 Realised: _____

ex Heaton Mint collection, 1977

- 327* **State of North Borneo:** Copper-nickel 1-Cent (2) 1904H, 1935H (KM 3). *Both uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

- 328* **State of North Borneo:** Copper-nickel Proof 2½-Cents 1903H (KM 4). *Brilliant uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

ex Heaton Mint collection, 1982

- 329* **State of North Borneo:** Copper-nickel 5-Cents 1928H (KM 5). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$50-60 Realised: _____

- 330* **State of North Borneo:** Silver 25-Cents 1929H (KM 6). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

331 **British North Borneo:** Estate Token for 5- and 25-Cents, Laut Tador & Mendaris Est. 5-Cents good very fine, the 25-Cents fine and scarce. (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____

332 **Labuk British North Borneo:** Copper Proof 1-Dollar Token, ND, plain edge (Tan NBT 7), lightly toned uncirculated with traces of lustre; **Australia: Victoria:** Gold Sovereign, 1892M (KM 10), very fine. (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$110-130 Realised: _____

马来西亚 - 沙劳越
MALAYSIA - SARAWAK

333✳ **James Brooke, Rajah (1841-68):** Copper ½- and ¼-Cent 1863 (KM 2.1). Dull, extremely fine. (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

334✳ **James Brooke, Rajah:** Copper Proof Cent 1863 (KM 3). Brilliant uncirculated.

Estimate: US\$200-150 Realised: _____

335✳ **Charles J. Brooke, Rajah (1868-1917):** Copper ½- and ¼-Cent 1896H (KM5, 4). ½-Cent with traces of lustre, extremely fine, ¼-Cent with small carbon spot on obverse, otherwise brilliant uncirculated with full lustre.

Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____

336✳ **Charles J. Brooke, Rajah:** Copper 1-, ½-, and ¼-Cent 1870 (KM 6, 5, 4). The one cent with some original lustre, about uncirculated, the others extremely fine. (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$140-200 Realised: _____

337✳ **Charles J. Brooke, Rajah:** Copper Proof 1-Cent 1887 (KM 6). Brilliant uncirculated with almost full lustre, rare.

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

ex Glendining, 27 November 1968, lot 256 (part)

338✳ **Charles J. Brooke, Rajah:** Copper Proof 1-Cent 1896H (KM 7). Beautifully toned, brilliant uncirculated, rare.

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

ex Glendining, 27 November 1968, lot 256 (part)

339✳ **Charles J. Brooke, Rajah:** Silver 5-Cents 1915H (KM 8). Uncirculated.

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

340✳ **Charles J. Brooke, Rajah:** Silver Proof 10-Cents (KM 9). Brilliant uncirculated.

Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____

ex Heaton Mint collection, 1982

341✳ **Charles J. Brooke, Rajah:** Silver 10-Cents 1913H and 5-Cents 1900H. The 10-Cents with a deep knock in obverse field showing through to reverse, otherwise both coins good very fine.

Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

342✳ **Charles J. Brooke, Rajah:** Silver Proof 20-Cents 1906H (KM 10). Brilliant uncirculated.

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

ex Heaton Mint collection, 1982

343 **Charles J. Brooke, Rajah:** 20-Cents (2), 1906H, 1910H (KM 10), very fine, 5-Cents 1911H (KM 8), almost extremely fine. (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____

344✳ **Charles J. Brooke, Rajah:** Silver Proof 50-Cents 1906H (KM 11). Brilliant uncirculated.

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,250 Realised: _____

ex Heaton Mint collection, 1982

345✳ **Charles V. Brooke, Rajah (1917-46):** Bronze Proof ½-Cent 1933H (KM 20). Toned on obverse, reverse with full lustre, brilliant uncirculated and very rare.

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

ex Heaton Mint collection, 1977

346✳ **Charles V. Brooke, Rajah:** Copper-nickel 1-Cent 1920H, Bronze 1-Cent (2) 1927H, 1937 (KM 12, 18). First and last coin about uncirculated, second coin extremely fine. (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$50-60 Realised: _____

347✳ **Charles V. Brooke, Rajah:** Silver 5-Cents 1920H (KM 13). Extremely fine and rare.

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

348✳ **Charles V. Brooke, Rajah:** Copper-nickel Proof 5-Cents 1927H (KM 14). Brilliant uncirculated and rare.

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

349✳ **Charles V. Brooke, Rajah:** Silver 10-Cents 1920H (KM 15). Light surface abrasions, otherwise uncirculated and rare.

Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____

350* **Charles V. Brooke, Rajah:** Copper-nickel 10-Cents 1927H (KM 16). *A specimen strike, uncirculated and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

ex Heaton Mint Collection, 1982

351* **Charles V. Brooke, Rajah:** Silver 20-Cents 1920H (KM 17). *About uncirculated and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____

ex Spink-Taisei, Singapore 4/5 April 1986

352* **Charles V. Brooke, Rajah:** Silver 20-Cents 1927H (KM 17a). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

353* **Charles V. Brooke, Rajah:** Silver 50-Cents 1927H (KM 19). *Light toning, flawless surfaces, superb uncirculated and rare as such.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

354 **Sarawak:** Silver gilt medal, Crown of Sarawak with "HARAP.LAH SA-LAGI BERNAPAS", with a lovely yellow colour sash, 75mm to tip of star. *Good extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

马来西亚 - 海关殖民地

MALAYSIA - STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

355* **East India Company (1826-1858):** Copper 1-, ½- and ¼-Cent 1845 (KM 3, 2, 1). *The ½-Cent good extremely fine with lustre, the others about extremely fine.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____

356* **Government of India (1858-1867):** Copper 1-, ½- and ¼-Cent 1862 (KM 6, 5, 4). *The 1-Cent about uncirculated with traces of lustre, the others a cleaned good very fine and fine respectively.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____

357 **Victoria (1858-1901):** Pattern Silver ¼-Cent, 1891, reeded edge, one of only two dates issued in silver (KM Y7). *Choice mint state, very rare.*

Estimate: US\$12,000-13,000 Realised: _____

358* **Victoria:** Copper: ½-Cent 1873, together with 1-Cent 1873, ¼-Cent 1872 and bronze 1-, ½- and ¼-Cent 1884 (KM 8, 9, 7, 9a, 8a, 7a). *First coin very fine and rare, last extremely fine, the others fair to fine.* (6pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

359 **Victoria:** Pattern Silver ½-Cent, 1891, reeded edge, only date issued in silver (KM Y15). *Choice mint state, very rare.*

Estimate: US\$9,000-10,000 Realised: _____

360* **Victoria:** Copper 1-, ½- and ¼-Cent 1872H (KM 9, 8, 7). *All uncirculated with much original lustre, a rare set.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

361* **Victoria:** Copper 1-Cent 1875 W, Watt & Co. (Soho Mint) (KM 9). *Good extremely fine with lustre.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

362 **Victoria:** Pattern Silver 1-Cent, 1898, reeded edge, one of only three dates issued in silver (KM Y7). *Tone on top rim of reverse, very rare.*

Estimate: US\$9,000-10,000 Realised: _____

363* **Victoria:** Bronze Proof 1-, ½- and ¼-Cent 1891, beaded edge, the ½- and ¼-Cent Proof only dates (KM 16, 15, 14). *Extremely fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,250-1,500 Realised: _____

364* **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Cent 1901, ½-Cent 1889 and ¼-Cent 1899, beaded edge (KM 16, 15, 14). *All extremely fine with some original lustre.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

365* **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents 1874H (KM 10). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

ex Heaton Mint collection, 5 August 1977

366* **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents (2) 1889, 1895 (KM 10). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____

367 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5-Cents (2), 1897H and 1898 (KM 10); 10-Cents (2) 1889 and 1898 (KM 11). *A couple of nicks on both sides of 1897H 5-Cents, otherwise both 5-Cents nicely toned uncirculated and both 10-Cents choice about uncirculated with peripheral toning.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$110-130 Realised: _____

368* **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents 1872H (KM 11). *Lightly toned uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____

ex Heaton Mint collection, 5 August 1977

- 369
Victoria
Silver 10-Cents 1877 (KM 11). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$125-150

Realised:
- 370
Victoria
Silver 10-Cents 1878 (KM 11). *Struck from worn obverse die, but about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$125-150

Realised:
- 371
Victoria
Proof 10-Cents 1888 (KM 11). *A brilliant surface, mint state.*

Estimate: US\$800-900

Realised:
- 372
Victoria
Proof 10-Cents 1900 (KM 11). *A brilliant surface, mint state.*

Estimate: US\$800-850

Realised:
- 373
Victoria
Silver 20-Cents 1872H (KM 12). *Lightly toned uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US\$600-800

Realised:

ex Heaton Mint collection, 5 August 1977
- 374
Victoria
Proof 20-Cents 1879H (KM 12). *A brilliant surface, mint state and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$3,800-4,200

Realised:
- 375
Victoria
Silver 20-Cents 1900 (KM 12). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-125

Realised:
- 376
Colonial Issues, Victoria
Silver 50-Cents 1887 (KM 13). *Lightly cleaned, about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-200

Realised:

ex Bostonian collection, Zurich 24/26 October 1990, lot 829 (part)
- 377
Colonial Issues, Victoria
Silver 50-Cents 1896, (KM 13). *Lightly toned, virtually uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$250-300

Realised:

ex Spink, 3 February 1970
- 378
Colonial Issues, Victoria
50-Cents 1900H, Heaton Mint (KM 13). *Extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$300-350

Realised:

ex Spink, 25 August 1972
- 379
Edward VII (1901-10)
Copper 1-Cent 1903, ½-Cent 1908 and ¼-Cent (2) 1905, 1908 (KM 19, 18, 17). *First two coins extremely fine, the third very fine and the last about uncirculated with lustre.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-125

Realised:
- 380
Edward VII
Silver 10-Cents (3) 1902, 1910B (2), 5-Cents 1902, 1903, 1910B (KM 21, 21a, 20, 20a). *All uncirculated or virtually so.* (6pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250

Realised:
- 381
Edward VII
Silver 20-Cents (3) 1902, 1910B (2) (KM 22, 22a). *All extremely fine to uncirculated.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-125

Realised:
- 382
Edward VII
Silver 50-Cents 1902 (KM 23). *Lightly toned, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$200-250

Realised:

second coin ex Boston Collection, 24/26 October 1990, lot 829 (part)
- 383
Edward VII
Silver 50-Cents (2) 1903, 1905B (KM 23). *Good very fine and about uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200

Realised:
- 384
Edward VII
Silver 50-Cents 1908H (KM 24). *Faint hairline scratches on obv, otherwise good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

Estimate: US\$100-125

Realised:

ex Seaby 17 July 1963
- 385
Edward VII
Silver Dollar 1903B (KM 25). *Virtually uncirculated and scarce as such.*

Estimate: US\$150-200

Realised:
- 386
Edward VII
Silver Dollar (3), 1903 (2) raised "B" and incuse "B" and 1904 (TAN SSC34). *Very fine and better.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-350

Realised:
- 387
Edward VII
Silver Dollars (3) 1904B, 1907, 1908 (KM 25, 26). *The first two coins extremely fine, the last bag-marked good very fine.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200

Realised:
- 388
Edward VII
Silver Dollar (4), 1907, 1908, 1903 incuse and 1904 (Tan SSC35, SSC34). *Very fine to good extremely fine.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$250-300

Realised:
- 389
George V (1910-36)
Silver 5-Cents (5) 1918, 1919, 1926 (2), 1935, Copper-Nickel 5-Cents 1920, Bronze 1-Cent 1920, ½-Cent (2) 1916, 1932, and ¼-Cent 1916 (KM 31, 36, 34, 32, 26, 37, 27). *One 5-Cent 1926 and copper-nickel 5-Cent 1920 extremely fine, the rest uncirculated.* (10pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-150

Realised:

390 **George V:** Silver 5-Cents (10) 1926 (KM 31).
Uncirculated. (10pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised: _____

391 **George V:** Silver 10 Cents (7) 1917, 1918 (2), 1919, 1926 (2), 1927 (KM 29, 29a, 29b). *The first coin extremely fine, the others uncirculated.* (7pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____

392 **George V:** Silver 20-Cents (6) 1916B, 1919, 1926 (2), 1927 1935 (KM 30, 30a 30b) *One example of 1926 about extremely fine, otherwise all uncirculated or virtually so.* (6pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

3935 **George V:** Silver 50-Cents (3), 1920 (2) two varieties cross and dot below bust, 1921 (KM 35.1, 35.2). *Rare variety of 1920 only very fine, the others uncirculated.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____

394 **George V:** Silver Dollar (2) 1919 (Proof Restrike) and 1920 (KM 33). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____

395 **George V:** Silver Dollar (4), 1919 (2) and 1920 (2) (Tan SSC36). *Good extremely fine and better.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____

396 **George VI and Elizabeth II:** 20-Cents (3) 1939, 1945, 1948, 10-Cents (6) 1939 (2), 1941, 1943, 1948, 1949, 5-Cents (6) 1939, 1941, 1945, 1945 I, 1948, 1950, 1-Cent (3) 1940, 1941 I, 1945, and ½-Cent 1940; **Malaya and British Borneo:** 50-Cents 1961 (8), 20-Cents 1957, 1961 (9), 10-Cents 1956, 1961H (8), 5-Cents 1957, 1961 (8), 1961KN (2), 1-Cent 1957, 1961, 1962 (11); **Malaysia:** 50-Sen 1967, 20-Sen 1968, 10-Sen 1967, (2), 5- and 1-Sen 1968; **Singapore:** 50-Cents 1976, 20-Cents (2) 1967, 1976, 10-Cents (2) 1969, 1974, 5-Cents (2) 1976 and 1-Cent 1976. *All uncirculated or virtually so.* (84pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

马来西亚 - 英国贸易银

MALAYSIA - BRITISH TRADE DOLLARS

397 **BTD:** Silver Dollar (2), 1895 and 1913B (KM T5). *First about extremely fine, second extremely fine with a couple of rim nicks.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____

398 **BTD:** Silver Dollar (3) 1899B, 1907B, 1930 (KM T5). *All about uncirculated.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

399 **BTD:** Silver Dollar 1901, Calcutta Mint (KM T5). *About uncirculated and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

400 **BTD:** Silver Dollar, 1902-B, faint traces of another numeral under the 2 (possibly a 1) (KM T5). *Nice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

401 **USA:** Seated Liberty Silver Trade Dollar 1877-S, San Francisco. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

马来西亚 - 马来亚

MALAYSIA - MALAYA

402 **Perak:** Tin Hat money (Tampang), Pyramid or Pagoda type ingot "Bidor", 16th-17th century, *Obv* ornamental design based on "Tampok Manggis" or mangosteen rosette, triangular design between petals, *Rev* blank, 32mm high, top 30mm x 31mm, base 54mm x 55mm, 360g (obverse similar to SS 32). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____

403 **Perak:** Tin Hat money (Tampang), Pyramid or Pagoda type ingot "Bidor", 16th-17th century, *Obv* ornamental design based on "Tampok Manggis" or larger mangosteen rosette, *Rev* blank, 32mm high top 30mm x 31mm, base 60mm x 55mm, 376.4g (obverse similar to SS 32). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____

404 **Perak:** Tin Hat money (Tampang), Pyramid or Pagoda type ingot "Bidor", 16th-17th century, *Obv* petal design based on "Tampok Manggis" or mangosteen rosette, *Rev* blank, 43mm high, top 38mm x 37mm, base area 54mm x 55mm, 625g (obverse similar to ss 32). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$450-500 Realised: _____

405 **Perak:** Tin Hat money (Tampang), Pyramid or Pagoda type ingot "Bidor", 16th-17th century, both sides blank, 35mm high, top 40mm x 41mm, base 54mm x 55mm, 515g (obverse similar to SS 32). *Fine.*

Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____

406 **Perak:** Tin Hat money (Tampang), Pyramid or Pagoda type ingot "Bidor", 16th-17th century, both sides blank, 32mm high, top 27mm x 27mm, base 66mm x 65mm, 540g (obverse similar to SS 32). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____

- 407 **Perak:** Tin Hat money (Tampang), Pyramid or Pagoda type ingot "Bidor", 16th-17th century, two pieces once joined but have now separated, covered with barnacles, 1.4kg. *Fine.*
- Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____
- 408 **Perak:** Tin Tampang, 1.5kg, lovely petal design on top, diameter 95 x 95mm, height 30mm. *Very fine and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- 409 **Selangor:** Tin Tampang, 3kg, plain, diameter 105 x 105mm, height 70mm. *Very fine and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- 410 **Malaya:** Tin/Lead Private monetary token, (c.19th century), uniface with name "Tong Heng" in Chinese characters, found in Negeri Sembilan (Malaya). *Very fine.* (4pcs)
- Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- 411 **Malaya Commissioner of Currency King George VI:** Proof 10-Cents (2), 1939, 1943 (KM5, 5a). *Choice mint-state and rare* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$900-1,100 Realised: _____
- 412 **Malaya:** Singapore police silver medal issued to Lt. C M Clover, with original box and ribbon. *Extremely fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____

馬來西亞 - 馬來西亞
MALAYSIA - MALAYSIA

- 413 **Malaysia/Kelantan:** Money Tree of 15 pieces (SS 28; P 140). *Broken in two, otherwise very fine and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$1,800-2,000 Realised: _____
- 414 **Malaysia/Selangor:** Silver Jubilee medal of Sultan T Salahuddin A. Aziz Shah 1960-1985. *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 415 **Selangor:** Race Club passes (5), 1938 numbered 1609, white brass, 1940 (2) numbered 1450 and 3589 plastic red lettering, 1941 numbered 4012, oblong plastic red lettering, 1953 Gentleman Member numbered 8718 shield shape plastic red and gold lettering, all except first have red cords for fixing. *Good very fine.* (5pcs)
- Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

- 416 **Malaysia:** Penang Sports Medal and two from Negeri Sembilan together with three miscellaneous gilt medals. *Generally fine.* (6pcs)
- Estimate: US\$120-160 Realised: _____
- 417 **Malaysia:** Collection of medals (5), Johore Military Forces, bronze, 38mm; enamelled, Æ star shaped badge W & O I C around Dei Gratia Founded 1902 Perak Ipoh and Chinese inscription, 37mm; Malaya Command prize 1932, Æ, 32mm; British Malayan Petroleum Company Athletic Meeting, silvered bronze, *Rev* wreath, awarded Tug of war (catchweight) 1st place 1956, 47mm; Sarawak Club Bowls silver and enamel badge 33mm x 21mm. *Overall very fine, the last enamel a little chipped.* (5pcs)
- Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

馬來西亞 - 新加坡
MALAYSIA - SINGAPORE

- 418✳ **Merchants' Tokens (1829-44):** Copper Keping (8), Sumatra 1804/1219h (3), Sultana 1894/1219h, Cock type (4) and Sumatra 2 Keping 1251h (KM Tu1, Tu4). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (9pcs)
- Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- 419 **Merchant Token:** Type A/V, ISLAND OF SUMATRA, imitation of arms of the EIC, arms in first quarter of shield with crown of three dots above, date 1804 below, *Rev* meaningless inscription, error date AH1411 below (*Obv* as PSS 13, *Rev* as PSS 20; this combination of dies not recorded by Pridmore). *Slight corrosion on reverse, otherwise very fine, very rare.*
- Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- 420 **Singapore:** Silver Prize Medal, Singapore Garrison 1926, Football League, island huts amid palm trees, sun on horizon, *Rev* awarded to Gr W Rutter within wreath, brooch pin mounted and with suspension chain, 30mm, in a contemporary case. *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$50-60 Realised: _____
- 421 **Singapore:** Police Sports Medal in silver, *Obv* crown on lozenge within wreath, SINGAPORE POLICE FORCE on banner below, *Rev* man prepares to dive in swimming pool, 32mm. *Good very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised: _____
- 422 **Medals and Passes:** Sir Stamford Raffles pewter medal, 70mm; football Singapore minor league silver medal 1951, 33mm; Singapore Malay Service Club badge, base metal and enamel; together with plastic Singapore race club passes (4), 1948, 1949 and 1955 Ladies (2). *First fine, others very fine or better.* (14pcs)
- Estimate: US\$200-300 Realised: _____

- 423 **Singapore:** Plastic Turf Club passes (14): 1931 Member octagonal (numbered 4523), 1932 Member square (5001), 1933 Member round (5505), 1934 Member octagonal, 1935 Member square, 1937 Member square (4742), 1939 Member rounded square (4216), 1940 (3043) triangular, 1948 Member octagonal, 1949 Member octagonal (3361), 1950 Member round (748), 1955 Gentleman Subscribing Member square, 1955 Lady Subscribing Member square, 1957 Lady Subscribing Member oval, all except 1931 with original cords. *Very fine and better.* (14pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-400

Realised: _____

汶萊

BRUNEI

- 424* **Sultanate of Brunei: Sultan Hashim Jelal** (1885-1906): Copper Proof 1-Cent 1304h/1886 (KM 3). *Almost full lustre, brilliant uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US\$350-400

Realised: _____

ex Heaton Mint collection, 1977

馬來西亞 - 檳城

MALAYSIA - PENANG

- 425* **East India Company:** Silver ½-Dollar 1788 star, Calcutta Mint (KM 7). *Good very fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000

Realised: _____

- 426* **East India Company:** Silver ¼-Dollar 1788 star, Calcutta Mint (KM 6.1). *The rarest denomination of this series, extremely fine and extremely rare.*

Estimate: US\$6,000-8,000

Realised: _____

- 427* **East India Company:** Silver 1/10-Dollar 1788, Calcutta Mint, high date, 88 above shield (KM 5.2). *Scratch in reverse field, otherwise extremely fine and the rare variety.*

Estimate: US\$800-1,000

Realised: _____

- 428* **East India Company:** Copper Pice, ND (1786), Calcutta Mint, (KM 3) *rev* blank. *About extremely fine for issue.*

Estimate: US\$60-80

Realised: _____

- 429* **East India Company:** Copper Pice 1787, Calcutta Mint, star below balemark (KM 4). *Extremely fine and rare as such.*

Estimate: US\$100-125

Realised: _____

- 430* **East India Company:** Copper Pice 1787, Calcutta Mint, rosette below balemark, last "7" inverted (KM 4). *Die crack on reverse otherwise good very fine and the scarce variety.*

Estimate: US\$125-150

Realised: _____

- 431* **East India Company:** Copper ½-Pice 1787, Calcutta Mint, star below balemark (KM 2.1). *Much original lustre, extremely fine and rare as such.*

Estimate: US\$150-200

Realised: _____

- 432* **East India Company:** Copper ½-Pice 1787, Calcutta Mint, rosette below balemark (KM 2.1). *Extremely fine and rare as such.*

Estimate: US\$150-200

Realised: _____

- 433* **East India Company:** Copper 1/10-Pice 1787, Calcutta Mint (KM 1). *Good extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$200-250

Realised: _____

- 434* **East India Company:** Copper Double Pice (2) 1825, 1828, Madras Mint (KM 15). *The first very fine and rare, the second only fair.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200

Realised: _____

- 435* **East India Company:** Copper Pice 1810, Royal Mint (KM 13). *Good extremely fine with considerable original lustre, rare as such.*

Estimate: US\$125-150

Realised: _____

- 436* **East India Company:** Copper Pice 1828, Madras Mint (KM 14). *Extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$150-200

Realised: _____

- 437* **East India Company:** Bronzed Proof ½-Pice 1810, Royal Mint (KM 11). *Carbon spot on reverse, otherwise extremely fine and rare*

Estimate: US\$250-300

Realised: _____

- 438* **East India Company:** Copper ½-Pice 1828, Madras Mint, (KM 12). *Extremely fine for issue, rare as such.*

Estimate: US\$200-250

Realised: _____

印度 - 古钱

INDIA - ANCIENT COINAGES

- 439 **Kadambas of Hangal: Toyimadeva (c.AD 48-75):** Gold Pagoda, 4.1g, *Obv* lion walking right with head reverted, *Rev* ornamental scrollwork (M S India I 225). *Good very fine and rare, couple of small punches on obverse.*

Estimate: US\$320-380

Realised: _____

- 440 **Kadambas of Hangal:** Gold Pagoda, 4.2g, without name of ruler but citing Nakaresvara, patron deity of Bankapura, *Obv* Hanuman, seated with symbols on either side, *Rev* ornamental scroll within decorative border (M S India I 229-30). *Very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$450-550

Realised: _____

441 **Ancient:** Silver punchmarked coins (5) of the Narhan series, with one deep central punch and with or without subsidiary punches, each weighing around 7g. *Good very fine and scarce.* (5pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

Coins of this type have been found in the northern part of the middle Ganges region from Narhan to Muzaffarpur. Possibly early 5th century BC.

442 **Ancient:** Silver punchmarked coins (4) of the Narhan series, as previous lot but each coin with two or more subsidiary punches. *Good very fine and scarce.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$180-200 Realised: _____

443 **Ancient:** Mauryan silver punchmarked coins (24) and copper punchmarked coins (8). *Generally fine, some better.* (32pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____

444 **Ancient and Mediaeval:** Silver and debased silver coins, including bent-bar punchmarked coins (2), Indo-Greek Drachms (5), Western Satraps, including Drachms of Nahapana (3), Ghadaiya coins. *Mainly fine, some better.* (45pcs)

Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____

445 **Ancient and Mediaeval:** Copper and billon coins, wide variety including Sunga, Ujjain, Kuninda, Taxila, Indo-Scythian, Kushan, Chola, bull and horseman types and some Kandy Kings of Ceylon. *Mixed condition but includes some very nice specimens.* (81pcs)

Estimate: US\$220-250 Realised: _____

印度 - 古山
INDIA - KUSHANS

446 Vasu Deva II: Gold Stater, AD 312-50, *Obv* king standing holding Trident, *Rev* Siva and Bull OHPO. *Extremely fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____

447 Vasu Deva II: Gold Stater, AD 332-50, *Obv* king standing holding Trident, legend and ornamental design around, *Rev* coronate figure standing, pelleted border around (Gobl 662). *Very fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____

印度 - 谷塔斯
INDIA - GUPTAS

448 **Samudragupta (c.AD 330-70):** Standard type gold Dinar 7.42g, legend around, *Samudragupta* below arm and in field right, King standing left holding standard and dropping incense over altar, garuda-bird standard in field left, *Rev* Lakshmi holding cornucopiae and noose seated facing, feet on large circular decorated mat (cf Bayana pl III,14). *Early issue, residual Kushan style, very fine.*

Estimate: US\$360-400 Realised: _____

449 **Samudragupta:** Standard type Dinar 7.39g, *Samudra* below arm, legend around begins at top right, King standing left holding standard and dropping incense over altar, garuda-bird standard in field left, *Rev* Parakramah, Lakshmi holding cornucopiae and noose, seated facing on high-backed couch, feet on circular decorated mat (cf Bayana pl II,5). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$360-400 Realised: _____

450 **Samudragupta:** Standard type Dinar 7.51g, similar types, King standing left, garuda-bird standard in field left, *Rev* Lakshmi seated facing (cf Bayana pl II,7). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$360-400 Realised: _____

451 **Samudragupta:** Standard type Dinar 7.55g, similar types, but legend begins lower left, King standing left, garuda-bird standard in field left, *Rev* Lakshmi seated facing (cf Bayana pl III,10). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$360-400 Realised: _____

452 **Samudragupta:** *Asvamedha* horse sacrifice type Dinar 7.33g, legend around, untethered horse standing left, string of beads above, the sacrificial post (*yupa*) at left, bent and bedecked with girdle, wooden ring and cloth penons as prescribed in Vedic ritual texts, symbol *si* below, *Rev* *Asvamedhaparakramah* in field right, the chief Queen, *Mahisi*, standing left in loose robe, holding *chowrie* over shoulder in right hand, towel in left, sacrificial spear in front (Bayana pl IV,6). *Rare, full legends and fine style, very fine.*

Estimate: US\$2,400-2,600 Realised: _____

453 **Samudragupta:** Lyrist type Dinar 7.67g, legend around king seated left on couch, with high back, right foot crossed behind left and resting on footstool marked *si*, holding and playing a *vina* (lute), *Rev* *Samudragupta*, Lakshmi seated left on wicker stool holding noose and cornucopiae (cf Bayana pl VI,4). *Rare, trace of mount, good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$2,200-2,400 Realised: _____

- 454 **Samudragupta:** Kaca type Dinar 7.62g, *Kaca* in field, legend around, king standing left holding long standard surmounted by wheel (*chakra*) in left hand, dropping incense over lighted altar, *Rev Sarvarajochchhetta*, Lakshmi standing left holding flower and cornucopiae (Bayana pl VI, 11). *Off centre, very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$750-850 Realised: _____
- 455 **Chandragupta II (c.AD 375-414):** Archer type Dinar 7.82g, *Candra* below arm of king standing left, holding bow at top in left hand, arrow in right, garuda-standard on left, *Rev Sri Vikrama*, Lakshmi seated facing on lotus, holding long-stemmed lotus in outstretched left arm, and noose (cf Bayana pl XI, 2-4). *Good style, very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$360-400 Realised: _____
- 456 **Chandragupta II:** Archer type Dinar 7.79g, similar types, king standing left, holding bow, *Rev Lakshmi* seated (cf Bayana pl XI, 2-4). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$360-400 Realised: _____
- 457 **Chandragupta II:** Archer type Dinar 7.77g, similar types, king standing left, holding bow, *Rev Lakshmi* seated facing (cf Bayana pl XI, 2-4). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$360-400 Realised: _____
- 458 **Chandragupta II:** Archer type Dinar 7.83g, similar types, king standing left, holding bow, *Rev Lakshmi* seated facing (cf Bayana pl XI, 2-4). *Small flan crack, very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$360-400 Realised: _____
- 459 **Chandragupta II:** Archer type Dinar 7.86g, similar types, king standing left, holding bow, *Rev Lakshmi* seated facing (cf Bayana pl XI, 2-4). *Worn obverse die, very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$360-400 Realised: _____
- 460 **Chandragupta II:** Archer type Dinar 8.06g, similar types, king standing left, holding bow, *Rev Lakshmi* seated facing on lotus, holding long-stemmed lotus in left arm on knee, and noose. *Small flan crack, very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$360-400 Realised: _____
- 461 **Chandragupta II:** Archer type Dinar 7.99g, similar types, king standing left, holding bow, *Rev Lakshmi* seated facing on lotus. *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$360-400 Realised: _____
- 462 **Chandragupta II:** Archer type Dinar 7.75g, similar types, king standing left, holding bow, *Rev Lakshmi* seated facing on lotus. *Crude style, very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$360-400 Realised: _____
- 463 **Chandragupta II:** Archer type Dinar 8.21g, similar types, king standing left, holding bow, variety with hunter at waist, *Rev Lakshmi* seated facing (Bayana pl 11, 12-15). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$360-400 Realised: _____
- 464 **Chandragupta II:** Archer type Dinar 8.19g, similar types, king standing left holding bow, variety with hunter at waist, *Rev Lakshmi* seated facing on lotus (Bayana pl 11, 12-15). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$360-400 Realised: _____
- 465 **Chandragupta II:** Archer type Dinar 8.18g, similar types, king standing left holding bow, variety with sword at waist, *Rev Lakshmi* seated facing on lotus, (Bayana pl 12, 3-6). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$360-400 Realised: _____
- 466 **Chandragupta II:** Archer type Dinar 7.79g, similar types, *Candra* in right field, king standing left, holding bow at its centre in left hand, arrow in right, garuda-standard on left, *Rev Lakshmi* seated facing on lotus (cf Bayana pl IX, 3-5 obverse). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$360-400 Realised: _____
- 467 **Chandragupta II:** Lion-slayer type Dinar 7.74g, circular legend (off flan) around King standing left drawing bow to shoot lion which falls back in front of him, *Rev legend Sinhavikrama* at right, Ambika-Lakshmi seated facing on lion with head lowered left, holding lotus and noose (cf Bayana pl XVI, 8-13). *Rare, very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$850-950 Realised: _____
- 468 **Chandragupta II:** Parasol (*chhatra*) type Dinar 7.78g, legend *Kshitimavajitya sucharitai*, king standing left casting pellets of incense (*purodhasas*) over altar, dwarf attendant behind him holding parasol over him, *Rev Vikramadityah*, Goddess standing facing holding long-stemmed lotus in left hand, noose in right (cf Bayana pl XV, 7). *Scarce, very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$850-950 Realised: _____
- 469 **Chandragupta II:** Parasol (*chhatra*) type Dinar 7.57g, legend at right and left of king standing left casting incense over altar, dwarf attendant behind him holding parasol over him, *Rev Vikramadityah*, Goddess standing left on foot-mat, holding long-stemmed lotus in left hand, noose outstretched in right (cf Bayana pl XVI, 1). *Scarce, very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$850-950 Realised: _____

- 470 **Chandragupta II:** Parasol (*chhatra*) type Dinar 7.72g, legend off flan, king standing left casting incense over altar, dwarf attendant behind him holding parasol over him, *Rev Vikramadityah*, Goddess standing left, holding long-stemmed lotus in left hand, noose outstretched in right (cf Bayana pl XVI, 2). *Scarce, very fine*.
- Estimate: US\$750-850 Realised: _____
- 471 **Chandragupta II:** Horseman type Dinar 7.59g, legend around, king riding right on horseback, sashes flowing behind, one in circular loop, *Rev Ajitavikramah*, goddess seated left on wicker stool holding long-stemmed lotus in left hand, noose in right (cf Bayana pl XV, 1-3). *About very fine*.
- Estimate: US\$750-850 Realised: _____
- 472 **Chandragupta II:** Horseman type Dinar 8.18g, legend around, king without weapons, riding left on horseback, sashes flowing behind, *Rev Ajitavikramah*, goddess seated left on wicker stool, legs kicked out in front, holding long-stemmed lotus in left hand, noose in right (cf Bayana pl XIII, 6ff). *Very fine*.
- Estimate: US\$750-850 Realised: _____
- 473 **Chandragupta II:** Archer type Dinar 7.95g, *Candra* below left arm of king, standing left wearing long trousers, left hand through bow which he holds at top, arrow in right, garuda-standard on left, *Rev Sri Vikrama*, Lakshmi seated facing on lotus, holding long-stemmed lotus and noose (cf Bayana pl IX, 8). *Broad flan, good very fine*.
- Estimate: US\$750-850 Realised: _____
- 474 **Chandragupta II:** Archer type Dinar 7.88g, *Candra* below left arm of king, standing left, holding bow at top with left hand, arrow in right, garuda-standard on left, *Rev Sri Vikrama*, Lakshmi seated facing on lotus, holding long-stemmed lotus and noose (cf Bayana pl IX, 6). *Very fine*.
- Estimate: US\$750-850 Realised: _____
- 475 **Chandragupta II:** Archer type Dinar 7.80g, *Candra* below right arm of king, standing left, holding bow at top with right hand, arrow in left, garuda-standard on right, *Rev Sri Vikrama*, Lakshmi seated facing on lotus, holding long-stemmed lotus and noose (cf Bayana pl XII, 11). *Rare variety, very fine*.
- Estimate: US\$1,100-1,300 Realised: _____
- 476 **Chandragupta II:** Gold Dinar, *Obv* king standing, *Rev* Lakshmi seated cross-legged (similar to M 4796). *Good fine*.
- Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____
- 477 **Kumaragupta I (c.AD 414-55):** Peacock (Kartikeya) type Dinar 8.19g, legend naming *Sri-Mahendra Kumarah* around, king with left arm at his side standing left holding out spray of grapes in right hand to peacock standing at his feet, *Rev Sri-Mahendra Kumara* in field right, platform on which sits the god Kartikeya, holding spear and riding on a peacock, and scattering incense over altar at left (Altekar, *Bayana Hoard* pl XXVI,3). *Rare, about extremely fine*.
- Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500 Realised: _____
- 478 **Kumaragupta I:** Horseman type Dinar 8.10g, legend around king seated on caparisoned horse right, *Rev Ajitamahendra*, Goddess seated left on wicker stool, holding long-stalked lotus flower and feeding grapes to peacock in field left (cf. Altekar *Bayana Hoard* pl XXV, 1-9). *Very fine*.
- Estimate: US\$750-850 Realised: _____
- 479 **Kumaragupta I:** Horseman type Dinar 7.96g, legend around king holding bow and seated on caparisoned horse left, *Rev Ajitamahendra*, Goddess seated left on wicker stool, holding long-stalked lotus flower and feeding grapes to peacock in field left (cf. Altekar *Bayana Hoard* pl XXIV, 2ff). *Scarce, very fine*.
- Estimate: US\$850-950 Realised: _____
- 480 **Kumaragupta I:** Horseman type Dinar 7.96g, similar types, king on horseback left holding bow, *Rev Ajitamahendra*, Goddess seated left on wicker stool, feeding peacock *off flan* (cf. Altekar *Bayana Hoard* pl XXIV, 2ff). *Scarce, fine*.
- Estimate: US\$850-950 Realised: _____
- 481 **Kumaragupta I:** Archer type Dinar 7.66g, *Kumara* in field right, king standing left holding bow at its centre in left hand, and arrow, garuda standard in field left, *Rev* Goddess seated on lotus, holding long-stalked lotus flower and noose (cf. Altekar *Bayana Hoard* pl XIX, 10). *Very fine*.
- Estimate: US\$360-400 Realised: _____
- 482 **Skandagupta (c.AD 455-80):** Archer type, heavy standard Dinar 9.07g, *Skanda* below arm of king standing left holding bow at top in left hand and arrow in right, garuda standard in field, *Rev Kramadityah*, goddess seated on lotus holding long-stemmed flower in left hand on hip, and noose in right. *Well centred on broad flan, about extremely fine*.
- Estimate: US\$2,500-2,800 Realised: _____

- 483 **Skandagupta:** Archer type, Dinar 9.03g, parts of legend around, *Skanda* below arm of king standing left holding bow and arrow, garuda bird standard in field, *Rev* Lakshmi seated facing on lotus, holding flower and noose (cf BMC 417 ff). *Good style, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$360-400 Realised: _____
- 484 **Chandragupta III (late 5th century):** Archer type gold Dinar 8.71g, *Skanda* below arm of king standing left holding bow and arrow, garuda bird standard in field, altar in front of face *Rev* Lakshmi seated facing on lotus, holding flower and noose (cf BMC Skandagupta, p118, pl XIX, 15). *Good style, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$360-400 Realised: _____
- 485 **Chandragupta III:** Archer type Dinar 8.68g, similar types, king standing left, with altar in front of face *Rev* Lakshmi seated facing (cf BMC Skandagupta p118, pl XIX, 15). *Good style, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$360-400 Realised: _____
- 486 **Chandragupta III:** Archer type Dinar 8.39g, *Candra* below arm of king standing left, holding bow at top in left hand, arrow in right, garuda-standard on left, crescent in front of face, *Rev* Lakshmi seated facing on lotus (cf Bayana pl X, 5). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$360-400 Realised: _____
- 487 **Prakasaditya (late 5th century):** Horseman-lion-slayer type, Dinar 9.69g, legend around king on horseback right, bow over shoulder, thrusting sword at lion leaping up in front, letter *ru* below horse, *Rev Sri-Prakasadityah*, Lakshmi seated on lotus holding noose and long-stemmed lotus (Bayana pl XXXII, 10; BMC XXII,3). *Very rare, about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$360-400 Realised: _____
- 488 **Narasimhagupta (c518-30):** Archer type, Dinar 9.29g, parts of legend around, *Nara* below arm of king standing left holding bow and arrow, garuda bird standard in field, *Rev* Lakshmi seated facing on lotus holding long-stemmed flower and noose (cf BMC pl XXII,12). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$360-400 Realised: _____
- 490 **Yadavas of Devagiri: Ramachandra (AD 1270-1311):** Gold Padmatankas (12), some variation in the punches (S S India 289). *Very fine.* (12pcs)
Estimate: US\$550-650 Realised: _____
- 491 **Yadavas of Devagiri:** Gold Padmatankas (11), some variation in the punches (S S India 289). *Good fine to very fine.* (11pcs)
Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____
- 492 **Yadavas of Devagiri:** Gold Padmatanka probably of Ramachandra (M S India 289); **Western Gangas:** Gold Pagoda, *Obv* elephant, *Rev* floral design, 10th - 11th century AD; **Gahadavalas of Kanauj:** Base Gold Dinar of Govindachandra (fl 1114-54), *Obv* Lakshmi (M 492). *Good fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$110-130 Realised: _____
- 493 **Vijayanagar, Devaraya I (AD 1406-22):** Gold Pagoda, Uma-maheshwara type, *Obv* Siva and Parvati seated (M S India I 450); **Western Gangas:** Gold pagoda, 10-11th century AD, *Obv* elephant, *Rev* scrollwork (cf M S India I 192-3). *First about very fine, second fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$130-160 Realised: _____
- 494 **South India:** Small Copper coins, many different types and a good opportunity for further research into this series. *Very good to fine.* (214pcs)
Estimate: US\$110-130 Realised: _____
- 495 **South India:** Gold Fanams of various types (105). *Mostly very fine to extremely fine.* (105)
Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____
- 496 **South India:** Gold Fanams of various types (100). *Mostly very fine to extremely fine.* (100pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____
- 497 **South India:** Gold Fanams of various types (100), many Mysore. *Very fine to extremely fine.* (100pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____
- 498 **South India:** Gold Fanams of various types (100), many Mysore. *Very fine to extremely fine.* (100pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____
- 499 **South India:** Gold Fanams of various types (100), many Mysore. *Very fine to extremely fine.* (100pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____
- 500 **South India:** Gold Fanams of various types (77), many Mysore. *Very fine to extremely fine.* (77pcs)
Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____

印度 - 前谷塔斯

INDIA - POST GUPTA

- 489 **Gold Fanams:** Including Mysore, Tanjore, Coorg and a silver kahavanu of Uttama Chola (AD 973-85) (M713-25). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (36pcs)

Estimate: US\$240-300

Realised: _____

印度 - 姆哈
INDIA - MUGHALS

- 501 **Akbar (AD 1556-1605):** Gold Mohur, Agra, AH 972 (KM 105.1). *Good very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$240-280 Realised: _____
- 502 **Akbar:** Imitation in gold of a Mohur, bears the date 984 but there are no proper marginal legends and the reverse Kalima legend is retrograde. *An unusual and interesting example of a piece made for jewellery or as a religious token, very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____
- 503 **Akbar:** Gold square heavy Mohur, 12g, Urdu, AH 987. *Slightly crimped, otherwise very fine and very rare.*
- Estimate: US\$2,400-2,600 Realised: _____
- This type is not to be confused with the usual issues of Urdu Zafar Qarin. It is known in both silver and gold and is very rare in either metal. This gold coin may be unpublished.
- 504 **Akbar:** Unusual Ilahi Rupee probably of Berar but with year to the left of the mint-name, year 43, Farwardin and a group of East India Company silver (19) and copper (13). *The first about very fine and rare; the remainder in varied condition.* (33pcs)
- Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- 505 **Jahandar (AD 1712):** Rupee of Tatta, AH [11]25, Ahad (year 1) (KM 364.20). *Very fine and rare, especially with date of 1125.*
- Estimate: US\$110-130 Realised: _____
- 506 **Shah Jahan II (AD 1719):** Rupee of Tatta, *bad shah ghazi* type, AH 1131 (KM 415.25). *Only very good condition but rare.*
- Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 507 **Muhammad Shah:** Gold Mohur, Khujista Bunyad, Year 9 (KM 438.13). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____
- 508 **Muhammad Shah:** Rupee of Ausa, Year 12 (KM 436.10). *Extremely fine, with a couple of shroff marks on the obverse, an exceptional specimen from this scarce mint.*
- Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____
- 509 **Muhammad Shah:** Gold Mohur, Dar al-Khilafa Shahjahanabad, Year 13 (KM 438.22). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____

- 510 **Muhammad Shah (AD 1719-48):** Gold Mohur, Dar al-Khilafa Shahjahanabad, AH 115x, Year 20 (KM 438.22). *Good very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$220-250 Realised: _____
- 511 **Mughal:** Rupees (29), Akbar (3), Jahangir (4), Shah Jahan I (9), Aurangzeb (4), Shah 'Alam I (3), Farrukhsiyar (2), Rafi' al-Darjat, possibly Tatta, but mint-name off the flan, Muhammad Shah and Alamgir II (3). *Fine to very fine.* (29pcs)
- Estimate: US\$140-180 Realised: _____
- 512 **Mughal:** Rupees of Akbar (10), Jahangir (3), Shah Jahan I (13), Aurangzeb (4). *Mostly fine.* (30pcs)
- Estimate: US\$120-160 Realised: _____
- 513 **Mughal:** Rupees of Shah Jahan I (10), Aurangzeb (4), Shah 'Alam I, Farrukhsiyar (8), Jahandar, Muhammad Shah (8), and Copper coins (10). *Mostly fine to very fine.* (42pcs)
- Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____

印度 - 苏丹时代
INDIA - SULTANATES

- 514 **Sultans of Bengal:** Silver Tankas (25), Ghiyath al-Din Bahadur (3), including Shahr Lakhnauti (very scarce mint epithet), Sikandar bin Ilyas (2), Fakhr al-Din Mubarak, Ghiyath al-Din Aṣṣam, Rukn al-Din Barbak (3), 'Ala' al-Din Husain (7), Nasir al-Din Nusrat (8). *fine to very fine, some with shroff or chisel marks.* (25pcs)
- Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____
- 515 **Sultans of Dehli: Qutb al-Din Mubarak (AD 1316-20):** Square Silver Tanka, Hadrat Dar al-Khilafa, AH 718 (NW 373; R 1039). *Good very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____
- 516 **Sultans of Dehli: Qutb al-Din Mubarak:** Square Silver Tanka, Hadrat Dar al-Khilafa, AH 718 (NW 373; R 1039). *Larger flan than previous coin; very fine with some adhesions on the obverse.*
- Estimate: US\$240-280 Realised: _____
- 517 **Sultans of Dehli:** Gold Tanka in the name of Muhammad bin Tughluq, 10.7g, the style of this coin is crude rather like that on the coins of Sultanpur, but the legend arrangement is that of the coins of this type struck in Dehli (cf NW 480-482). *The coin has been mounted where the mint-name is, thus making the reading uncertain, but it is probably Dehli, fine and an interesting item.*
- Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____

518 **Sultans of Dehli:** Gold Tanka of Firuz Shah III (NW 650B) in the name of the caliph al-Mu'tasid, Silver Tankas (10) (Muhammad II, 7; Firuz II 2; Balban, 1); **Sultans of Bengal:** Silver Tankas (2), Rupees (2) of Islam Shah Suri, Silver Tanka of Firuz Shah Bahmani. *Gold coin worn but scarce, silver coins fine to very fine.* (16pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-160 Realised: _____

519 **Indian Sultanates:** Billon coins including "al-Husaini" pieces of Ahsan Shah (5), Sultan of Madura (Years 737, 739, R 2927), others mainly Sultans of Dehli. *Fine to very fine, the Madura pieces scarce.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

520 **Indian Sultanates:** Copper and billon coins of Sultans of Dehli, Malwa, Gujarat, Bahmanis and others, including some scarce types. *Varied condition.* (150pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-160 Realised: _____

印度 - 地方钱币

INDIA - NATIVE STATES COINAGES

521 **Afsharid, Nadir Shah (AD 1735-47 as king):** 2-Rupi (20-Shahi) of Qandahar, AH1150 (KM 377), 2-Rupi of Nadirabad, AH1151 (KM 377); **Shah Rukh (first reign as king AD 1748-50):** 2-Rupi of Mashhad, AH1162 (KM 438). *Good fine, edge cracks and flan defect on edge of Nadirabad coin.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____

522 **Awadh, Ghazi al-Din Haidar (AD 1829-27):** Gold Mohur, Dar al-Saltana Lakhnau Subah Awadh, AH 1240, Year 6 (C45.2). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$220-250 Realised: _____

523 **Bharatpur, Jaswant Singh (1852-93):** Æ Paisa or Takka, Bharatpur mint, VS1910 (AD1858), 18.36g, in the names of Queen Victoria and Jaswant Singh, possibly a trial striking for the Mohur or Rupee (IMC 22/23). *Extremely fine, very rare.*

Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____

524 **Bharatpur, Jaswant Singh:** Æ ½-Paisa or ½-Takka, Bharatpur mint, VS1910 (AD1858), 9.37g, in the names of Queen Victoria and Jaswant Singh, possibly a trial striking for the ½-Mohur or ½-Rupee (IMC 24/25). *About extremely fine, very rare.*

Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised: _____

525 **Bhopal, Sikandar Begam (1844-68):** Large Copper Anna, AH1276, full flan, probably a special striking (KM Y3). *Good very fine, very rare.*

Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised: _____

526 **Bijapur:** Gold Pagodas (8), symbols on either side, usually ascribed to the period of the Sultans of Bijapur (R 672; M S India 1153). *Very fine.* (8pcs)

Estimate: US\$520-580 Realised: _____

527 **Durrani:** Rupees (3), Ahmad Shah, Anwala, Year 14, Taimur Shah as Nizam, Multan and Shah Zaman, Kashmir, AH 1209, Year 3; **Sind: British Occupation:** Rupee, AH [12]59, *Rev* lion (C 11); a light-weight Rupee in the name of Taimur Shah; other silver coins (5), copper coins of the Mughal emperor Humayun (2), and square imitations of Mughal Rupees (3). *Fine to very fine.* (15pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

528 **Gohidavalas of Kanauj, Govindachandra (fl 1114-54):** Debased Gold Dinars (9), *Obv* Lakshmi (cf M 492-6). *Fine to very fine.* (9pcs)

Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____

529 **Gujarat:** Silver token, *Obv* Gujarati legend, *Rev* legend HCC 'adhau toslo suddha yandt' BVC, 20mm; **Assam/Bengal:** Assam-Bengal Railway, copper first class railway pass, 23mm; **Straits Settlements:** silver award in shape of a shield for the 'Harding Challenge Cup', engraved, *Obv* QUI MERUIT FERAT PALMAM on border around palm tree, *Rev* award inscription dated 1904, 21.5 x 26mm. *Last fine, others good very fine.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$50-80 Realised: _____

530 **Hyderabad, Mir Mahbub Ali Khan II (1869-1911):** Gold ½-Ashrafi AH1328 (1910) (KM Y43.2). *Choice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____

531 **Hyderabad, Mir Mahbub Ali Khan II:** Gold ½-Ashrafi AH1329 (1911) (KM 44.1). *Edge knock on obverse, otherwise about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$140-180 Realised: _____

532 **Hyderabad, Mir Mahbub Ali Khan II:** Gold ½-Ashrafi AH1330 (1912) (KM Y57). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____

533 **Hyderabad, Mir Mahbub Ali Khan II:** Gold ½-Ashrafi AH1330 (1912) (KM Y57). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____

534 **Hyderabad, Mir Mahbub Ali Khan II:** Pattern Rupee in Silver, AH1311 (year 27), 11.2g (KM -; similar to KM TS4 and TS5). *About extremely fine, very rare.*

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

see article by Jan Lingen, ONS newsletter 153, summer 1997

- 535
Indore, Tukoji Rao II (1844-86): Gold Mudra, VS1934 (1876), a presentation issue (unrecorded in KM, but identical to the silver Mudra VS1934, KM19). *Good extremely fine and of the highest rarity.*

Estimate: US\$8,000-10,000 Realised: _____

536
Jaipur, Ram Singh (AD 1835-80): Gold Mohur in the name of Bahadur Shah, Year 17 (KM 102). *Good fine.*

Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____

537
Jaisalmir: Gold mohur in the name of the Mughal emperor, Muhammad Shah, in imitation of his coinage of Dar al-Khilafa Shahjahanabad, Year 22, AH 1153 (KM Y15). *Good very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$320-380 Realised: _____

538
Jodhpur, Umaid Singh (AD 1918-47): Gold Mohur in the name of George V with *sri* mint-mark (KM 130). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$320-380 Realised: _____

539
Jodhpur, Umaid Singh: Gold Mohur in the name of George V with *Om* mint-mark (KM 130). *Very fine; somewhat weakly struck.*

Estimate: US\$280-320 Realised: _____

540
Kidarite: Gold Dinar, Kidara (towards 400 AD), *Obv* king standing facing left, *Rev* seated goddess (M 3618-20). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____

541
Kishangarh: Gold Mohur in the name of Yaghyanarayan (AD 1926-38) and George V (KM M6; Y8). *Good very fine, part weak and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____

542
Kishangarh: Gold ½-Mohur in the name of Yaghyanarayan and George V (KM M5; Y7). *Good very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

543
Kolhapur area: Gold Double Fanams (62), derived from the coins of the Silaharas of Karad and Kolhapur, originally bearing the trident-Garuda emblems of the dynasty, the coins continued to be issued over a lengthy period with the design degenerating into a raised globule on one side and a flower-like design on the other (cf M S India I 246). *Very fine, some with adhesion.* (62pcs)

Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____
- 544
Kutch: Pragmalji II (AD 1860-75): Gold 25-Kori, AD 1863/VS 1920, *Rev* half moon at the top instead of the usual fuller moon (KM Y17). *Very fine, some discolouration on obverse.*

Estimate: US\$110-130 Realised: _____

545
Marathas: Square Nazarana Rupee of Garha Mandla, AH 1199, Year 26, mint-name of Balanagar Gadha (similar to KM 190; M&W T1, but square format). *About very fine, extremely rare and appears to be unpublished.*

Estimate: US\$900-1,100 Realised: _____

546
Mewar: Gold ½-Swarupshahi mohur, 5.4g, struck c.1858-1920 (not in KM, but in the same series as Y12). *Very fine and scarce, but appears to have been mounted at the centre.*

Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____

547
Mewar: Gold ½-Swarupshahi mohur, 5.4g, struck c.1858-1920 (not in KM, but in the same series as Y12). *Very fine and scarce, but appears to have been mounted at the centre.*

Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____

548
Nawabs of Surat: Gold Mohur in the name of Ahmad Shah Bahadur, year 2x, mint off flan but mint-mark and style is of Surat. *Extremely fine and very rare, test mark on reverse.*

Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____

549
Indian States: Silver Rupees and other denominations from Haidarabad (10), Indore (7), Kutch (2), Awadh (3), Bundi (3), Jaipur (4), Assam (3), Kuchawan (2), Bikanir (3), Partabgarh (2) and Kashmir. *Mostly very fine.* (40pcs)

Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____

550
Indian States: Silver Rupees and other denominations from Gwalior (2), Bundi (3), Haidarabad (6), Assam (3). Mewar (12), Kutch (8), Baroda (4), Partabgarh (4) and others (17). *Mostly very fine, some better.* (59pcs)

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

551
Indian States: Copper coins from states such as Kutch, Jaipur, Mysore, Mewar, Baroda, Jaora, Lunavada, Jodhpur, Gwalior, Ratlam, Sailana, and other. *Mostly fine, some better.* (178pcs)

Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____

- 552 **Bengal Presidency:** Gold ¼-Mohur, Murshidabad type, Calcutta mint, 1793 issue, milling to right (Pr 64; KM 100). *Extremely fine; some small surface defects.*
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- 553 **Bengal Presidency:** Gold ½-Mohur, Murshidabad type, Calcutta mint, 1793 issue, milling to right (Pr 63; KM 101). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$240-280 Realised: _____
- 554 **Bengal Presidency:** Silver Proof Pattern ½-Mohur or ½-Rupee, 6.21g, as 1793 Murshidabad currency ½-Mohur and ½-Rupee but dies unfinished, edge grained left (Pr 359). *Virtually as struck, extremely rare.*
Estimate: US\$500-700 Realised: _____
- 555 **Bengal Presidency, Benares:** Rupee, AH 122x, Year 49, 17, without darogah marks (KM 41). *About very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$50-80 Realised: _____
- 556 **Bengal Presidency, Benares:** Rupee, 1812 issue, without darogahs marks, AH1227 (year 17/49), 11.29g (Pr -; KM -). *Unrecorded date, small test cut and two shroff-marks on edge, otherwise fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- 557 **Bengal Presidency:** Gold Mohur, Murshidabad type, Calcutta mint, 1790 issue, 12.4g, crude milling to right (Pr 61; KM 102). *About extremely fine, small digs on obverse.*
Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- 558 **Bengal Presidency:** Gold Mohur, Murshidabad type, Calcutta mint, 1830 issue, *Obv* dot, *Rev* small crescent mark, milling to left (Pr 84; KM 114). *Extremely fine, slight adhesions on obverse.*
Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- 559 **Bengal Presidency:** Gold Mohur, Murshidabad type, Calcutta mint, 1830 issue, *Obv* no dot, *Rev* small crescent mark, milling to left (similar to Pr 84, KM 114). *About extremely fine; some small surface marks; an interesting item.*
Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- 560 **Bengal Presidency:** Gold Mohur, Murshidabad type, Calcutta mint, 1830 issue, *Rev* small crescent (Pr 84). *Very fine but possibly a contemporary imitation.*
Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____
- 561 **Bombay Presidency:** Copper ½-Pice, date unclear, *Rev* (AU)SPI(CIO) (R)EGIS ET (S)ENATU(S A)NGLI(A). *A well-centred crown on obverse, very fine for issue.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 562 **Bombay Presidency:** Double-obverse mule of Double-Pice, 1804, EIC arms with date 1804 below on both sides (Pr 197). *Extremely fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
- 563 **Bombay Presidency:** Copper Pattern Mohur or Rupee, 1828, 8.41g, star and garter, BOMBAY on riband, date centre, *Rev* lion and palm tree, plain edge (Pr 336). *Dark pickled tone, good very fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____
- 564 **Madras Presidency, Victoria:** Gold Mohur, 1841, *Obv* "WW" on truncation, small legend and small date with normal "4" (KM 462.3). *Several small edge knocks, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- 565 **Madras Presidency, Victoria:** Gold Mohur, 1841, *Obv* "WW" on truncation, large legend and large date with normal "4" (KM 462.1). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$330-400 Realised: _____
- 566 **William IV (1830-37):** Restrike Pattern Rupee, 1834, 11.67g, WILLIAM III, KING., head right, *Rev* lotus flower and ONE RUPEE 1834 within wreath, EAST INDIA COMPANY and value in Hindi, Persian and Bengali around, wavy border, milled edge (Pr 175). *Lightly toned, lacquered, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
- 567 **William IV:** Restrike Pattern Rupee mule, 1835, 11.92g, *Obv* as last, *Rev* as currency issue, wreath with nineteen berries, two leaves at upper right, milled edge (*Obv* as Pr 175, *Rev* as Pr 36-38). *Brilliant, virtually as struck, rare.*
Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____
- 568 **William IV:** Restrike Pattern Rupee mule, 1835, 11.49g, *Obv* and *Rev* as last, milled edge (*Obv* as Pr 175, *Rev* as Pr 36-38). *Contact marks on obverse, otherwise virtually as struck, rare.*
Estimate: US\$500-700 Realised: _____
- 569 **William IV:** Restrike Proof ¼-Rupee mule, 1840, 2.98g, *Obv* as currency issue, *ana* written in Persian, *Rev* similar to currency issue of Victoria but wreath with only ten berries (6 left, 4 right), milled edge (*Obv* as Pr 92, *Rev* die not recorded by Pridmore). *Minor die flaws on reverse, virtually as struck, very rare.*
Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____

This combination of berries occurs on the 1841 2-Annas (Pr 128)

570 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Proof Restrike ¼-Rupee mule, 1849, 2.94g, *Obv* Type I, continuous legend, 'Indian' head, no initial on truncation, *Rev* wreath with ten berries (6 left, 4 right), date 1849, milled edge (*Obv* as Pr 103-104, *Rev* die not recorded by Pridmore). *Uneven toning on reverse, good extremely fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$400-600 Realised: _____

This combination of berries occurs on the 1841 2-Annas (Pr 128)

571 **Victoria:** Proof ½-Rupee mule, 1840, 5.77g, Type II, divided legend, W.W. incuse on truncation, *Rev* as 1849 but date 1840, milled edge (Pr -). *Grey tone, good extremely fine, very rare.*

Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____

572 **Victoria:** Proof Restrike ½-Rupee mule, 1849, 5.74g, *Obv* Type I, continuous legend, 'English' head, *Rev* wreath with twenty-four berries (12 left, 12 right), date 1849, milled edge (*Obv* as Pr 73-76, *Rev* as Pr 83-84). *Brilliant, as struck, very rare.*

Estimate: US\$400-600 Realised: _____

573 **Victoria:** Proof Rupee mule, 1840, 11.63g, Type II, divided legend, W.W. in relief on truncation, *Rev* wreath with twenty-five berries (13 left, 12 right) as on 1849 reverse, date 1840, milled edge (Pr 63). *Grey tone, good extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$500-700 Realised: _____

574 **Victoria:** Proof Restrike Rupee mule, 1849, 11.71g, *Obv* Type I, continuous legend, 'Indian' head, no initial on truncation, *Rev* wreath with twenty-five berries (13 left, 12 right), date 1849, milled edge (*Obv* as Pr 53-55, *Rev* as Pr 64-65). *Brilliant, as struck, very rare.*

Estimate: US\$500-700 Realised: _____

575 **Victoria:** Gold Mohur, 1841 (KM 462.1). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____

576 **Victoria:** Proof Restrike 2-Annas mule, 1849, 1.42g, *Obv* Type I, continuous legend, single curl behind head, *rev* wreath with nine berries (5 left, 4 right), date 1849, plain edge (*Obv* as Pr 114-116 and 120, *Rev* as Pr 129). *Brilliant, as struck, very rare.*

Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____

577 **Victoria:** Gilt Silver Proof Restrike 2-Mohurs, 17.99g, Mohur, 9.14g, 10-Rupees, 6.18g and 5-Rupees, 2.97g, 1854, divided legend, no initials on truncation, *Rev* lion and palm tree, milled edges (cf Pr 6, 25, 27, 30). *Second extremely fine, others better, all brushed, the last with scratch and die flaw on obverse.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000 Realised: _____

578 **Victoria:** Silver Proof Restrike 2-Mohurs, 16.02g, Mohur, 8.52g, 10-Rupees, 5.98g and 5-Rupees, 2.91g, 1854, head left, divided legend, no initials on truncation, *Rev* lion and palm tree, denomination below, milled edges (cf Pr 6, 25, 27, 30). *Last coin with die flaw on obverse, all hairlined but virtually as struck.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$3,500-4,000 Realised: _____

579 **Dutch East India Company: Negapatnam:** Gold Pagoda, 3.4g, said to have been struck under the authority of a certain Captain Scott of Tanjore, and known as Scott's Pagoda, *Obv* standing deity, *Rev* granular. *Uncirculated but some edge cracks from striking, rare.*

Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____

印度 - 英属印度

INDIA - BRITISH INDIA

580 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Proof Restrike ¼-Anna, 1893, 7.92g, B/II, Calcutta dies, plain edge (cf Pr 626). *Lacquered, otherwise about as struck, rare.*

Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____

581 **Victoria:** Copper ½-Anna 1887 (KM 487). *Very fine, an unpublished date, extremely rare.*

Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____

582 **Victoria:** 20th century restrike of 1890 ½-Anna in Gold, 20.33g (KM 487c but this date not listed; not listed in Pridmore). *Proof-like.*

Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____

583 **Victoria:** Silver Proof Rupee 1897 (KM 492). *Brilliant mint state.*

Estimate: US\$70-90 Realised: _____

584 **Victoria:** Silver Proof Restrike 10-Rupees, 5.84g and 5-Rupees, 2.81g, 1870, bust left, *Rev* denomination and date, milled edges (cf Pr 29, 40). *Brilliant, as struck, rare.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

585 **Victoria:** Gold Mohur 1877 (KM 496). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____

586 **Victoria:** Gold Mohur 1885 (KM 496). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$340-400 Realised: _____

- 587 **Victoria:** Silver Proof Restrike Mohur, 1878, 8.72g, bust left, left stroke of V missing on shoulder, *Rev* denomination and date, milled edge (cf Pr 15). *Brilliant, as struck, rare.*
- Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____
- 588 **Victoria:** Copper Obverse and Reverse Uniface Proofs of ½-Rupee, 5.83g, 5.82g, ¼-Rupee, 2.80g, 2.85g and 2-Annas, 1.45g, 1.46g, 1891, Bombay mint, *Rev* B incuse on ½-Rupee and 2-Annas, no privy mark on ¼-Rupee, milled edges on ½- and ¼-Rupee, plain edges on 2-Annas (cf Pr 301, 426, 546). ¼-Rupee *obverse toned, others brilliant, all as struck, very rare.* (6pcs)
- Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- 589 **Edward VII (1909-10):** Restrike Pattern Rupee, 1901, 11.79g, EDUARDUS VII REX ET IMPERATOR, head right with K.W incuse on truncation, star below, *Rev* tiger walking left with E · R · I above, all within crowned ornate circle, ONE RUPEE INDIA 1901 around, milled edge (Pr 1046). *Virtually as struck, rare.*
- Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____
- 590 **Edward VII:** Restrike Pattern Rupee, 1901, 11.70g, as last (Pr 1046). *Good extremely fine, rare.*
- Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____
- 591 **Edward VII:** Restrike Pattern Rupee mule, 1901, 11.65g, *Obv* as currency issue, *Rev* similar to last but with value in Persian and Nagari above and below tiger and different flower at bottom, milled edge (*Obv* as Pr 189-206, *Rev* as Pr 1045). *Virtually as struck, rare.*
- Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____
- 592 **Edward VII:** 2-Annas, 1904, in **Gold**, 1.86g, head right, DES below, *rev* denomination and date, plain edge (cf Pr 557). *About extremely fine, extremely rare.*
- Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____
- Pridmore (p.193) does record a striking in gold for this date
- 593 **Edward VII:** Silver Pattern 1-Anna, 1906, on rimless blank, 4.77g, crowned bust right, *Rev* denomination with INDIA above and date below, value in Urdu, Telugu, Nagari and Bengali around, plain edge with twelve scallops (Pr 1071). *Virtually as struck, very rare.*
- Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____
- 594 **Edward VII:** Restrike Pattern Rupee mule, 1907, 11.67g, EDUARDUS VII REX ET IMPERATOR, head right with K.W incuse on truncation, star below, *Rev* as currency issue, Bombay die, milled edge (*Obv* as Pr 1045-1046, *Rev* as Pr 203). *Line across obverse, otherwise brilliant, virtually as struck and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____
- 595 **George V (1910-36):** Gold Proof Restrike ½-Rupee, 1918, 9.97g, bust left, *Rev* denomination and date, no bead below lotus, milled edge (cf Pr 663). *Lightly brushed, otherwise as struck, very rare.*
- Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____
- 596 **George V:** Silver Rupees 1921 (5), 1922 (4) (KM 524); **George VI:** Silver Rupee 1938 (KM 555). *Good very fine and better, some scuff marks.* (10pcs)
- Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____
- 597 **George V:** Gold Proof Restrike 8-Annas, 1919, 14.51g, bust left, no bead below, *Rev* denomination and date in centre, value in Urdu, Telugu, Nagri, and Bengali around, plain edge (cf Pr 870). *Virtually as struck, very rare.*
- Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____
- 598 **George V:** Proof 15-Rupees, 1918, *Rev* ornate circular design, original case. *Virtually fleur de coin, rare.*
- Estimate: US\$1,400-1,600 Realised: _____
- 599 **George VI (1936-52):** Uniface Reverse of 2-Annas, 1939, 5.89g, Bombay die, denomination, date, and value in Urdu, Telugu, Nagri, and Bengali, all within double quatrefoil, dots before and after date, plain edge (cf Pr 913-914). *Extremely fine, very rare.*
- Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 600 **British India:** Silver coins William IV to George VI (49) and base metal (57); **Portuguese India:** Commemorative 10-Rupee coins of India (4) and forgeries of British Indian coins (4). *Good to extremely fine.* (123pcs)
- Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 601 **British India:** Silver 1-Rupee (4), 1901, 1918, 1919, 1920. *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (4pcs)
- Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____
-
- 印度 - 其他殖民地**
INDIA - OTHER COLONIAL
-
- 602 **French Indian, Mahé:** Æ Biche, 1743, 7.63g (Gad -; KM -). *An unrecorded date and an unusually heavy example of this denomination, very fine and very rare.*
- Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
-
- 印度 - 葡属**
INDIA - PORTUGUESE
-
- 603 **Portuguese India:** Silver Rupees (5), Luiz I, 1881, 1882 (2), Carlos I, 1904, Republic, 1912, and Luiz I, silver ¼-Rupee 1881. *Generally very fine and better.* (6pcs)
- Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

印度 - 纪念章 - 杂项
INDIA - MEDALS AND MISCELLANEOUS

- 604 **Sikh Temple Token:** Sikh Gurdwara votive silver tanka, *Obv* Guru Nanak seated cross-legged on a mat under a tree, devotee playing tamboura to left, another clapping with joy to right, Gurmukhi legend, 11.2g. *Fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- 605 **Sikh:** Gold Rupee, 0.6g, struck by Diwan Mulraj at Multan, VS 1905 (AD 1848) (KM 87); **East India Company:** Rupee of Mumbai in the name of Muhammad Shah, year 3x (KM 163; Pr 56). *First extremely fine, second, very fine with dark toning.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 606 **Miscellaneous:** Silver (19) and one Copper coin including a *shahrukhi* of the Mughal emperor Babur, Lahore, 936, a Dirham of the Ghurid brothers Muhammad bin Sam, AH 598, other Islamic coins and some of the EIC including a Farrukhabad ¼-Rupee, 1820-31, Calcutta (Pr 322). *Mostly very fine.* (20pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 607 **India: Guptas, Kushans, Post Gupta, Mughals and Sultanates:** Three albums containing silver, copper and a single gold coin of these periods. Interesting, should be viewed. *Generally very fine and better.* (577pcs)
Estimate: US\$8,500-10,000 Realised: _____
- 608 **India:** Polished steel intaglio printing block, The Tata Industrial Bank Ltd, Bombay around Share Bazaar Branch, engraved in reverse, 32mm x 32mm x 9mm thick. *Bright and clean.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____

斯里兰卡
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)

- 609 **Ceylon:** Anonymous coinage of around the 11th century, gold kahavanus (2) with the *sri lamka vibhu* – *Lord of Sri Lanka* legend; one broad flan and fine style, the other on smaller flan and with the reverse struck from a somewhat coarser die. *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____
- 610 **Sri Lanka (Ceylon):** Copper 2-Stuiver 1792G; 1/48-Rixdollar 1814 and 1/12-Rixdollar 1815; Silver 10-Cents (2) 1902 (KM 30, 63, 65, 97); **Copper Token (4):** George Steuart & Co., J. M. Robertson & Co. and two British halfpennies stamped “C S & Co”. *The two 10-Cents brilliant uncirculated, the rest very good to very fine.* (9pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

印度尼西亚
INDONESIA

- 611 **Sri-Vijaya Kingdom (Siam/Thailand and the Malaya Archipelago):** Gold Dirham of Pasai and Aceh, assorted rulers and many varieties, used during the 13th century. *Generally very fine to extremely fine.* (50pcs)
Estimate: US\$850-900 Realised: _____
- 612 **Sri-Vijaya Kingdom:** Gold Dirham of Pasai and Aceh, assorted rulers and many varieties, used during the 13th century. *Generally very fine to extremely fine.* (50pcs)
Estimate: US\$850-900 Realised: _____
- 613 **Sri-Vijaya Kingdom:** Gold Dirham of Pasai and Aceh, assorted rulers and many varieties, used during the 13th century. *Generally very fine to extremely fine.* (50pcs)
Estimate: US\$850-900 Realised: _____
- 614 **Sri-Vijaya Kingdom:** Gold Dirham of Pasai and Aceh, assorted rulers and many varieties, used during the 13th century. *Generally very fine to extremely fine.* (50pcs)
Estimate: US\$850-900 Realised: _____
- 615 **Sri-Vijaya Kingdom:** Gold Dirham of Pasai and Aceh, assorted rulers and many varieties, used during the 13th century. *Generally very fine to extremely fine.* (50pcs)
Estimate: US\$850-900 Realised: _____
- 616 **Sri-Vijaya Kingdom:** Gold Dirham of Pasai and Aceh, assorted rulers and many varieties, used during the 13th century. *Generally very fine to extremely fine.* (50pcs)
Estimate: US\$850-900 Realised: _____
- 617 **Indonesia Japanese Occupation:** Tin 10-Cents (KM Y24). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- 618 **Indonesia:** Trade Dollar, Sutu Tael. 1946 54 GR. SILVER 999/1000. *About uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____

印度尼西亞-荷屬東印度群島

INDONESIA - NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

- 619 **VOC, Java:** Æ Bonk 2-Stuivers, 1799, 43.9g (Scholten 477; KM 181). *About very fine, extremely rare.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

- 620 **Plantation Tokens:** Netherlands India Sumatra Tobacco Company, Copper 50-, 25-, and 10-Cents, ND (Scholten 1096a, 1097a, 1098; Lan 214, 217, 224). *Virtually mint state, rare.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

- 621 **Plantation Token:** Rotterdam-Batjan, Copper-nickel 1-Gulden, ND (Scholten 1022; Lan 277). *Extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

- 622 **Plantation Tokens:** Sumatra (Asahan), Silau nickel \$1, ND and \$1/10, ND, Soengei Serbangan \$1 1891, Hessa \$1 hexagonal, Oong Hong Heng \$1, ND and Atjeh Medal, portrait of William III, 1873. *Generally fine, some corrosion.* (6pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____

- 623 **Netherlands East Indies:** White-metal 2-Stuiver Token or Trial Pattern 1778, *Obv* crowned arms of Holland and value, *Rev* VOC monogram, "100" and date. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____

印度尼西亞 - 爪哇

INDONESIA - JAVA

- 624 **United East India Company (1602-1799):** Silver Pattern Rupee, 1766, *Obv* two lines of Arabic script, *Rev* three lines of Arabic script, edge obliquely grained, 12.92g (cf. Sch 459E, gold striking). *Fleur de coin, lightly toned and virtually as struck, extremely rare, unrecorded in silver.*

Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000 Realised: _____

- 625 **United East India Company:** Gold Rupee, 1796, *Obv* two lines of Arabic script, date in exergue, M M Cock, *Rev* three lines of Arabic script, scroll above and below, 15.83g (Sch 442; F 11). *Good very fine, very rare.*

Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000 Realised: _____

- 626 **Batavian Republic (1799-1806):** Gold ½-Rupee, 1802, *Obv* two lines of Arabic script, date in exergue, M M Cock, *Rev* three lines of Arabic script, scroll pattern above and below, 7.59g (Schr 525; F 12). *Good extremely fine, beautifully toned and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000 Realised: _____

- 627* **British Administration (1811-16):** Silver Rupee 1668h, error for 1228h = 1813 (KM 247). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised: _____

- 628* **British Administration:** Copper ½-Stiver and Duit 1812 and Tin Duit 181x (3); together with Maluka Copper Duit 1228h/1813 (KM 241, 240, 244, Tn5). *The tin Duit uncirculated and rare as such, the others fine to very fine.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

- 629 **British Administration:** Gold ½-Rupee, 1814, *Obv* Japanese script in three lines "English Company, made at Sourabaya", date above, *Rev* three lines of Arabic script "Coin of the English Company, struck in the Island of Java", sign Z (Zwckkert), 7.74g (Sch, 589; KM 248; F 15). *Good very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000 Realised: _____

ex Brand Collection, Sotheby's Zurich, 14 June 1985, lot 289

印度尼西亞 - 蘇門答臘

INDONESIA - SUMATRA

- 630* **EIC, Marlborough:** Silver 2-Sukus or Half-Dollar 1783 (KM 271). *Very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____

ex Pridmore collection, Glendining 18/19 October 1982, lot 207

- 631* **EIC, Fort Marlborough:** Silver 2-Sukus or Half-Dollar 1784 (KM 271). *One of the finest known, extremely fine and the rare date.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,250 Realised: _____

ex Virgil Brand, Sotheby's 14 June 1985, lot 245

The following four coins are very rare examples of the Madras minted issues for the EIC Benkulen at Fort York, the predecessor of Fort Marlborough, 1685-1714. For further information see the late Major Pridmore's article in the Numismatic Circular (Spink) November, 1974.

- 632* **EIC, Benkulen:** Silver 3-Fanams ND, issued from circa 1693, Madras Mint. *Very fine and extremely rare.*

Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____

- 633* **EIC, Benkulen:** Silver 2-Fanams ND, issued from circa 1695, Madras mint. *Good very fine and extremely rare.*

Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____

ex Spink-Taisei, 22 February 1990, lot 495

- 634* **EIC, Benkulen:** Silver Fanam. ND, issued from circa 1693, Madras Mint. *A full well centred strike, extremely fine and extremely rare.*

Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____

635* **EIC, Benkulen:** Copper Cash, ND, first issued in 1687 (second issue 1695), Madras Mint. *A full well centred strike, about extremely fine and extremely rare.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

ex Spink-Taisei, 22 February 1990, lot 405

636* **East India Company:** Copper 2-Kepings (2) 1783, struck at the private mint of John Princep at Pulta, Bengal, two varieties, one with "o" below balemark, the other with rosette of dots (KM256). *Both very fine, the first rare.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

637 **East India Company:** Proof 2-Kepings, 1783, *Obv* bale mark, rosette dividing date below, *Rev* value in Arabic script, date (AH19, 1197) below, edge obliquely grained, 6.16g (Pr 9C). *Fleur de coin, extremely rare, possibly unique in this metal.*

Estimate: US\$12,000-14,000 Realised: _____

ex Lt Col H Leslie Ellis collection, ex Brand collection, Sotheby's, June 1985, lot 247

638* **East India Company:** Copper 3-, 2- and 1-Keping (2) 1786, Soho Mint, Birmingham (KM 259.1, 258, 257.1). *The first and last dulled proofs, but all extremely fine.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

639* **East India Company:** Copper 3-, 2- and 1-Keping 1787, Soho Mint, (KM 259.1, 258, 257.1). *The first and last coin good extremely fine with lustre, the second good very fine.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____

640* **East India Company:** Copper 3-, 2- and 1-Keping 1798, Soho Mint, (KM 259.2, 261, 260). *The first a bronzed proof, about uncirculated, the second good extremely fine with lustre, the last about very fine and rare.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised: _____

641* **East India Company:** Bronzed Proof 4-, 2- and 1-Keping 1804, Soho Mint (KM 266, 264 262). *Superb uncirculated.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____

642* **East India Company:** Copper 4-, 2- and 1-Keping 1804, Soho Mint, reduced weight issue on thin flans (KM 267, 265, 263). *All with some original lustre, extremely fine and rare as such.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____

印度尼西亞-苏丹时代政权

INDONESIA - SULTANATES AND STATES

643 **Atcheh Sultanate:** Gold Coupang (2), Safiyat al din Taj al'Alam ibn Iskander Mud (1641-75) and Naquat al din Nur al'Alam (1675-78) (Mitchener 3948, 3949). *The second coin double-struck, otherwise both very fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____

644 **Sultanate of Sumanep:** Five petaled flower counterstamped on a Mexico 4-Reales Cob, ND (KM 196.1). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____

日本 JAPAN

645 **Pre-Meiji:** Charm Money (2), four chinese characters on both sides. *Very fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-300 Realised: _____

646 **Pre-Meiji:** Copper Charm Money, *Obv* deity, *Rev* Chinese character "Tai Pin Tong Poa", diameter 68mm. *Very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____

647 **Pre-Meiji:** Wado Kaiho, 708 AD (JNDA 1). *Very fine, a later strike.*

Estimate: US\$400-600 Realised: _____

648 **Pre-Meiji:** Jogan Eiho, 870 AD (JNDA 9). *Fine.*

Estimate: US\$300-500 Realised: _____

649 **Pre-Meiji:** Kengen Taiho, 958 AD (JNDA 12). *Only good, but the second rarest of the twelve ancient cash coins.*

Estimate: US\$200-500 Realised: _____

650 **Pre-Meiji:** Hoei Mameita-Gin (1710-11), two obverses (JNDA 48B). *Extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____

651 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 50-Cents, Meiji 4 (1871) (JDNA 13A; KM Y4a). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____

652 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 50-Cents, Meiji 6 (1873), Type II, *Obv* longer bottom horizontal stroke in character for "Year" (KM Y25; JNDA 14). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____

- 653 **Mutsuhito:** Silver Trade Dollar 1875, without GIN counterstamp (KM 14). *Uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____
- 654 **Mutsuhito:** Silver Trade Dollar, Meiji 10 (1877) (JDNA 12; KM 14). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____
- 655 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 3 (1870) (JNDA 9; KM Y5.1). *Very fine or better.*
Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____
- 656 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 3 (1870) (JNDA 9; KM Y5.1). *Very fine or better.*
Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____
- 657 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 8 (1875) (JNDA 7; KM Y33). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- 658 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 8 (1875) (JNDA 7; KM Y33). *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,200 Realised: _____
- 659 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 11 (1878) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-450 Realised: _____
- 660 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 11 (1878) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____
- 661 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 12 (1879) (JDNA 10; KM YA25.1). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
- 662 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 12 (1879) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). *About very fine, a rare date.*
Estimate: US\$650-700 Realised: _____
- 663 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 13 (1880) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 664 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 13 (1880), Rev "Gin" countermark (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- 665 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen (2), Meiji 13 (1880) and Meiji 20 (1887), large coin type (Y A25.2; JDNA 10). *Good very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 666 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 14 (1881) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). *About uncirculated, prooflike.*
Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____
- 667 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 14 (1881) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). *About uncirculated, prooflike.*
Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____
- 668 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 15 (1882), Rev "Gin" countermark (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 669 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 15 (1882) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 670 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 16 (1883) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$180-200 Realised: _____
- 671 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 16 (1883) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). *uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$180-200 Realised: _____
- 672 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 17 (1884) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-200 Realised: _____
- 673 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 17 (1884) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$220-240 Realised: _____
- 674 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 18 (1885) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- 675 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 18 (1885) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). *Prooflike and Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$280-350 Realised: _____
- 676 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 19 (1886) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-220 Realised: _____

677	Mutsuhito: Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 19 (1886) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). <i>Prooflike and Uncirculated.</i>	688	Mutsuhito: Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 25, Meiji 27 (3), and Meiji 28 (4) (JNDA 10A; KM 25.2). <i>About uncirculated to uncirculated.</i> (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-220	Realised: _____	Estimate: US\$400-500	Realised: _____
678	Mutsuhito: Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 20 (1887) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	689	Mutsuhito: Silver 1-Yen (3), Meiji 26 (1893), one with "Gin" countermark (JNDA 10; KM YA25.2). <i>Uncirculated to about uncirculated.</i> (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-220	Realised: _____	Estimate: US\$180-220	Realised: _____
679	Mutsuhito: Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 20 (1887) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). <i>Extremely fine.</i>	690	Mutsuhito: Silver 1-Yen (2), Meiji 27 (1894) (KM YA25.2; JNDA 10). <i>Uncirculated and about uncirculated.</i> (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100	Realised: _____	Estimate: US\$120-140	Realised: _____
680	Mutsuhito: Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 21 (1888) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.2). <i>About uncirculated.</i>	691	Mutsuhito: Silver 1-Yen (3), Meiji 28 (1895), one with "Gin" countermark (JNDA 10; KM YA25.2). <i>All uncirculated.</i> (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-220	Realised: _____	Estimate: US\$300-350	Realised: _____
681	Mutsuhito: Silver 1-Yen (2), Meiji 22 (1889) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.2). <i>Both about uncirculated.</i> (2pcs)	692	Mutsuhito: Silver 1-Yen (3), Meiji 29 (1896), one with "Gin" countermark (JNDA 10; KM YA25.2). <i>All uncirculated.</i> (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100	Realised: _____	Estimate: US\$300-350	Realised: _____
682	Mutsuhito: Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 23 (1890) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.2). <i>About uncirculated.</i>	693	Mutsuhito: Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 30 (1897) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.2). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100	Realised: _____	Estimate: US\$220-240	Realised: _____
683	Mutsuhito: Silver 1-Yen (9), Meiji 23 (1890), Meiji 24 (1891), Meiji 27 (1894) (4), Meiji 28 (1895) (2), Meiji 29 (1896) (Y A25.3; JNDA 10). <i>Generally extremely fine to about uncirculated.</i> (9pcs)	694	Mutsuhito: Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 34 (1901) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.2). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300	Realised: _____	Estimate: US\$220-240	Realised: _____
684	Mutsuhito: Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 24 (1891) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.2). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	695	Mutsuhito: Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 36 (1903) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.2). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100	Realised: _____	Estimate: US\$220-240	Realised: _____
685	Mutsuhito: Silver 1-Yen (2), Meiji 24 (1891), one with "Gin" countermark (JNDA 10; KM YA25.2). <i>Both about uncirculated.</i> (2pcs)	696	Mutsuhito: Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 37 (1904) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.2). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-140	Realised: _____	Estimate: US\$220-240	Realised: _____
686	Mutsuhito: Silver 1-Yen (2), Meiji 24 (1891), one with "Gin" countermark (JNDA 10; KM YA25.2). <i>Both about uncirculated.</i> (2pcs)	697	Mutsuhito: Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 38 (1905) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.2). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-140	Realised: _____	Estimate: US\$220-240	Realised: _____
687	Mutsuhito: Silver 1-Yen (2), Meiji 25 (1892) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.2). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2pcs)	698	Mutsuhito: Silver Dollar (2), Meiji 38 and 45 (1905 and 1912) (KM A25.3; JNDA 10A). <i>Both brilliant uncirculated.</i> (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220	Realised: _____	Estimate: US\$200-240	Realised: _____

699 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 39 (1906) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.2). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$220-240 Realised: _____

700 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 45 (1912) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.2). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____

701 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 45 (1912) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.2). *Choice uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$220-240 Realised: _____

702 **Mutsuhito:** Gold 2-Yen, Meiji 3 (1870) (KM Y10). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$700-800 Realised: _____

703 **Mutsuhito:** Gold 2-Yen, Meiji 3 (1870) (JDNA 4; F 48). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____

704 **Mutsuhito:** Gold 5-Yen, Meiji 3 (1870) (JDNA 3A; F 47). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500 Realised: _____

705 **Mutsuhito:** Gold 5-Yen, Meiji 31 (1898) (JDNA 7; F 51). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$700-900 Realised: _____

706 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 50-Sen, Meiji 3 (1870) (KM Y4; JNDA 13). *Fine.*

Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

707 **Taisho:** Silver 1-Yen, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y38). *Choice uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-140 Realised: _____

708 **Taisho:** Silver 1-Yen, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y38). *Choice uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-140 Realised: _____

709 **Taisho:** Silver 1-Yen, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y38). *Choice uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-140 Realised: _____

710 **Yoshihito (1912-26):** Gold 20-Yen, Taisho 6 (1917) (JNDA 6; F 53). *Choice uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____

日本 - 纪念章

JAPAN - MEDALS

711 **Japan:** Silver Medal, Taisho 4 (1914), 25mm and another white (Copper) metal war medal, Showa 9 (1934), presented to Commander-in-chief, Japanese Navy uniform, *Obv* bust of General, *Rev* tablet with legend, ship in background. *Very fine and interesting.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$180-250 Realised: _____

韩国

KOREA

712 **Tae Dong Treasury Department:** Silver 1-Chon, ND (1882-83), *Rev* "Ho" in black cloisonne' central circle (KM 1081). *Fifteen percent of black cloisonne' missing, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US\$110-130 Realised: _____

713 **Tae Dong Treasury Department:** Silver 1- and 2-Chon, ND (1882-83), *Rev* "Ho" in black and green cloisonne's central circle respectively (KM 1081, 1082). *Fifteen percent black cloisonne' missing on the 1-Chon and "Dong" flattened out on the 2-Chon, otherwise both very fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____

714 **Yi Hyong (1864-97):** Pattern copper-gilt 1-Warn, Year 495 (1886) (KM Pn 18). *Extremely fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000 Realised: _____

715 **Yi Hyong:** Pattern copper gilt 2-Warn, Year 495 (1886) (KM Pn 19). *Extremely fine, very rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000 Realised: _____

菲律宾

PHILIPPINES

716 **Isabel II (1833-68):** Gold 4-Pesos, 1868 (KM 144). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$220-260 Realised: _____

717 **Countermarked Coinage:** Countermark "Y.II" on Mexico 8-Reales 1833-Go-MJ (KM 129). *Both c/m and host coin about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____

718 **US Administration (1898-1946):** Silver 50-Centavos, 1905 (KM 167). *PCGS Proof-63.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

澳洲

AUSTRALIA

- 719

George III (1760-1820): Emergency issue Dollar, oval countermark on Charles III 8-Reales of Bolivia 1776. *Small “dot-chop” in field to right, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-120

Realised:
- 720

Victoria (1837-1901): One Pound, Adelaide Assay Office 1852, Type I, die crack and beaded inner circle, *Obv* crown over date, GOVERNMENT ASSAY OFFICE - ADELAIDE, *Rev* VALUE ONE POUND. WEIGHT 5 DWT 15 GRS. 22 CARATS. *Very fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$30,000-35,000

Realised:
- 721

Victoria: One Pound, Adelaide Assay Office 1852, Type II, crenelated inner circle, *Obv* crown over date, GOVERNMENT ASSAY OFFICE - ADELAIDE, *Rev* VALUE ONE POUND. WEIGHT 5 DWT 15 GRS. 22 CARATS. *About extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$7,000-8,000

Realised:
- 722

Victoria: ½-Sovereign 1858, Sydney. *Very fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

Realised:
- 723

Victoria: ½-Sovereign 1861, Sydney. *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

Realised:
- 724

Victoria: ½-Sovereign 1866, Sydney. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

Realised:
- 725

Victoria: Sovereign 1855, *Obv* bust with bun hair, date, *Rev* crown over AUSTRALIA, SYDNEY MINT, first Sovereign minted in Australia. *Very fine, slabbed INS EF-45, rare.*

Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500

Realised:
- 726

Victoria: Sovereign 1855, Sydney. *Good very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$3,800-4,200

Realised:
- 727

Victoria: Sovereign 1856, Sydney. *Good very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$3,500-4,000

Realised:
- 728

Victoria: Sovereign 1857, *Obv* bust with plaited hair, date, *Rev* crown over AUSTRALIA, SYDNEY MINT, first date of this series. *About extremely fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200

Realised:
- 729

Victoria: Sovereign 1859, Sydney. *Extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200

Realised:
- 730

Victoria: Sovereign 1860, Sydney. *Very fine, rare date.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

Realised:
- 731

Victoria: Sovereign 1861, Sydney. *Extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800

Realised:
- 732

Victoria: Sovereign 1863, Sydney. *Extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200

Realised:
- 733

Victoria: Sovereign 1864, Sydney. *Extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$900-1,100

Realised:
- 734

Victoria: Sovereign 1864, Sydney. *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$450-550

Realised:
- 735

Victoria: Sovereign 1865, Sydney. *Extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$1,300-1,500

Realised:
- 736

Victoria: Sovereign 1865, Sydney. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$300-400

Realised:
- 737

Victoria: Sovereign 1866, Sydney. *Uncirculated and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$2,000-2,200

Realised:
- 738

Victoria: Sovereign 1866, Sydney. *Uncirculated and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$2,000-2,200

Realised:
- 739

Victoria: Sovereign 1866, Sydney. *About uncirculated and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

Realised:
- 740

Victoria: Sovereign 1866, Sydney. *Good extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

Realised:
- 741

Victoria: Sovereign 1866, Sydney. *Extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$700-800

Realised:
- 742

Victoria: Sovereigns (10), 1866, Sydney. *Fine. (10pcs)*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

Realised:
- 743

Victoria: Sovereign 1867, Sydney. *Extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$700-800

Realised:

- 744 **Victoria:** Sovereigns (6), 1867, Sydney. *Good fine or better.*
Estimate: US\$700-800 Realised: _____
- 745 **Victoria:** Sovereign 1868, Sydney. *Uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,200 Realised: _____
- 746 **Victoria:** Sovereign 1868, Sydney. *Uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,200 Realised: _____
- 747 **Victoria:** Sovereign 1868, Sydney. *Uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,200 Realised: _____
- 748 **Victoria:** Sovereign 1868, Sydney. *About uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- 749 **Victoria:** Sovereign 1868, Sydney. *About uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- 750 **Victoria:** Sovereign 1868, Sydney. *Extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$700-800 Realised: _____
- 751 **Victoria:** Sovereign 1870, Sydney. *Choice uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-2,800 Realised: _____
- 752 **Victoria:** Sovereign 1870, Sydney. *Choice uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-2,800 Realised: _____
- 753 **Victoria:** Sovereign 1870, Sydney. *Choice uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-2,800 Realised: _____
- 754 **Victoria:** Sovereign 1870, Sydney. *Choice uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-2,800 Realised: _____
- 755 **Victoria:** Sovereign 1870, Sydney. *Uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,200 Realised: _____
- 756 **Victoria:** Sovereign 1870, Sydney. *Uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,200 Realised: _____
- 757 **Victoria:** Sovereign 1870, Sydney. *Uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,200 Realised: _____
- 758 **Victoria:** Sovereign 1870, Sydney. *Uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,200 Realised: _____
- 759 **Victoria:** Sovereign 1870, Sydney. *About uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- 760 **Victoria:** Sovereign 1870, Sydney. *About uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- 761 **Victoria:** Sovereign 1870, Sydney. *About uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- 762 **Victoria:** Sovereign 1870, Sydney. *Extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$700-800 Realised: _____
- 763 **Victoria:** Sovereign 1870, Sydney. *Extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$700-800 Realised: _____
- 764 **Victoria:** Sovereign 1870, Sydney. *Extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$700-800 Realised: _____
- 765 **Victoria:** Sovereign 1870, Sydney. *Extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$700-800 Realised: _____
- 766 **Victoria:** Sovereigns (10), 1870, Sydney. *Good very fine or better.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$2,500-2,800 Realised: _____
- 767 **Victoria:** Sovereign 1871, Sydney, *Obv* bun hair, *Rev* S below shield. *Good extremely fine/uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$180-200 Realised: _____
- 768 **Victoria:** Sovereign 1872, Melbourne, *Rev* M below shield. *Good extremely fine/uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____
- 769 **Victoria:** Sovereign 1873, Sydney. *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____
- 770 **Victoria:** Sovereign 1877, Sydney. *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

771	Victoria: Sovereign 1878, Sydney. <i>Good extremely fine.</i> Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____	786	Victoria: Sovereign 1873, Melbourne. <i>About uncirculated.</i> Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____
772	Victoria: Sovereign 1884, Sydney. <i>About uncirculated.</i> Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____	787	Victoria: Sovereign 1873, Melbourne. <i>Extremely fine.</i> Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
773	Victoria: Sovereign 1884, Sydney. <i>About uncirculated.</i> Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____	788	Victoria: Sovereign 1874, Sydney. <i>About uncirculated.</i> Estimate: US\$400-450 Realised: _____
774	Victoria: Sovereign 1884, Melbourne. <i>About uncirculated.</i> Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____	789	Victoria: Sovereign 1874, Sydney. <i>Good extremely fine.</i> Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
775	Victoria: Sovereigns (2), 1884, Melbourne. <i>Extremely fine or better.</i> (2pcs) Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____	790	Victoria: Sovereign 1874, Melbourne. <i>Good extremely fine.</i> Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
776	Victoria: Sovereign 1885, Sydney. <i>About uncirculated.</i> Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____	791	Victoria: Sovereign 1875, Sydney. <i>About uncirculated.</i> Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
777	Victoria: Sovereign 1885, Sydney. <i>About uncirculated.</i> Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____	792	Victoria: Sovereign 1875, Sydney. <i>Good extremely fine.</i> Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
778	Victoria: Sovereign 1885, Melbourne. <i>About uncirculated.</i> Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____	793	Victoria: Sovereign 1875, Melbourne. <i>Uncirculated.</i> Estimate: US\$400-450 Realised: _____
779	Victoria: Sovereigns (2), 1885, Melbourne. <i>About uncirculated.</i> (2pcs) Estimate: US\$400-450 Realised: _____	794	Victoria: Sovereign 1875, Melbourne. <i>About uncirculated.</i> Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
780	Victoria: Sovereigns (2), 1886, Sydney. <i>Extremely fine.</i> (2pcs) Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____	795	Victoria: Sovereigns (2), 1875, Melbourne. <i>Extremely fine.</i> (2pcs) Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
781	Victoria: Sovereign 1871, Sydney, <i>Obv</i> bun hair, S below neck, <i>Rev</i> St George & dragon, date below. <i>Good very fine.</i> Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____	796	Victoria: Sovereign 1876, Sydney. <i>About uncirculated.</i> Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
782	Victoria: Sovereign 1872, Sydney. <i>Extremely fine.</i> Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____	797	Victoria: Sovereigns (2), 1876, Sydney. <i>Good extremely fine.</i> (2pcs) Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____
783	Victoria: Sovereign 1872, Melbourne, M below neck. <i>Very fine, scarce date and mint.</i> Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____	798	Victoria: Sovereigns (2), 1876, Sydney. <i>Extremely fine.</i> (2pcs) Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
784	Victoria: Sovereign 1873, Sydney. <i>About uncirculated.</i> Estimate: US\$400-450 Realised: _____	799	Victoria: Sovereign 1876, Melbourne. <i>Uncirculated.</i> Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
785	Victoria: Sovereign 1873, Sydney. <i>Extremely fine.</i> Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____	800	Victoria: Sovereign 1876, Melbourne. <i>Uncirculated.</i> Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____

801	Victoria: Sovereigns (2), 1876, Melbourne. <i>About uncirculated.</i> Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____	815	Victoria: Sovereigns (2), 1887, <i>Obv</i> Jubilee Head, <i>Rev</i> St George & dragon, date below. <i>Good extremely fine or better.</i> (2pcs) Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
802	Victoria: Sovereign 1877, Melbourne. <i>About uncirculated.</i> Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____	816	Victoria: Sovereigns (2), 1888, Melbourne, M above date. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2pcs) Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
803	Victoria: Sovereign 1878, Melbourne. <i>About uncirculated.</i> Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____	817	Victoria: Sovereigns (2), 1888, Melbourne. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2pcs) Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
804	Victoria: Sovereign 1879, Sydney. <i>Extremely fine, scarce date.</i> Estimate: US\$900-1,100 Realised: _____	818	Victoria: Sovereigns (2), 1889, Sydney, S above date. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2pcs) Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
805	Victoria: Sovereigns (2), 1879, Melbourne. <i>About uncirculated.</i> (2pcs) Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____	819	Victoria: Sovereigns (2), 1889, Sydney. <i>About uncirculated.</i> (2pcs) Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
806	Victoria: Sovereigns (2), 1880, Melbourne. <i>About uncirculated.</i> (2pcs) Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____	820	Victoria: Sovereigns (2), 1889, Melbourne. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2pcs) Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
807	Victoria: Sovereign 1881, Melbourne. <i>Uncirculated.</i> Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____	821	Victoria: Sovereigns (4), 1889, Melbourne. <i>About uncirculated.</i> (4pcs) Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____
808	Victoria: Sovereigns (2), 1881, Melbourne. <i>About uncirculated.</i> (2pcs) Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____	822	Victoria: Sovereigns (2), 1892, Melbourne. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2pcs) Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
809	Victoria: Sovereigns (2), 1882, Sydney. <i>About uncirculated.</i> (2pcs) Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____	823	Victoria: Sovereigns (2), 1892, Melbourne. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2pcs) Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
810	Victoria: Sovereigns (2), 1882, Sydney. <i>About uncirculated.</i> (2pcs) Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____	824	Victoria: Sovereigns (4), 1892, Melbourne. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (4pcs) Estimate: US\$400-450 Realised: _____
811	Victoria: Sovereign 1883, Melbourne. <i>Uncirculated.</i> Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____	825	Victoria: Sovereigns (8), 1894-1901, Sydney, <i>Obv</i> Veiled Head, <i>Rev</i> St George & dragon over date. <i>Good extremely fine to uncirculated.</i> (8pcs) Estimate: US\$700-800 Realised: _____
812	Victoria: Sovereigns (2), 1885, Melbourne. <i>About uncirculated.</i> (2pcs) Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____	826	Edward VII (1901-10): ½-Sovereign (3) 1906, 1908, 1910, Sydney. <i>First very fine, others extremely fine.</i> (3pcs) Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____
813	Victoria: Sovereigns (2), 1886, Melbourne. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2pcs) Estimate: US\$400-450 Realised: _____	827	Edward VII: ½-Sovereign (2) 1907, 1908, Melbourne. <i>Both very fine.</i> (2pcs) Estimate: US\$140-180 Realised: _____
814	Victoria: Sovereign 1887, Sydney. <i>About uncirculated.</i> Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____		

- 828 **Edward VII:** Sovereigns (6), 1905-1910, Melbourne, *Rev* St George & dragon over date. *Good extremely fine to uncirculated.* (6pcs)
 Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- 829 **George V (1910-36):** Florin (4) 1933, 1936 (3), Shilling 1933, Threepences (2), 1934, 1935. *Generally good fine to uncirculated, some scarce dates.* (7pcs)
 Estimate: US\$280-320 Realised: _____
- 830 **George V:** Florin 1934/35, Melbourne Centenary, Victoria, horse with rider carrying flaming torch. *About uncirculated, scarce.*
 Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 831 **George V:** ½-Sovereigns (3) 1914, Sydney. *Extremely fine or better.* (3pcs)
 Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 832 **George V:** ½-Sovereigns (6), 1915 (3), 1916 (3), Sydney. *Extremely fine or better.* (6pcs)
 Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- 833 **George V:** Sovereigns (10), 1911-1922, Sydney and Perth, *Rev* St George & dragon over date. *Good extremely fine to uncirculated.* (10pcs)
 Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
- 834 **George V:** Sovereign 1921, Sydney. *Very fine, scarce date.*
 Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
- 835 **George V:** Sovereign 1928, Melbourne. *About uncirculated, rare date.*
 Estimate: US\$2,000-2,200 Realised: _____
- 836 **George VI (1936-52):** Crowns (10), 1937, struck to commemorate Coronation of the King. *Very fine or better.* (10pcs)
 Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- 837 **George VI:** Crowns (2), 1937, 1938, struck to commemorate Coronation of the King. *About uncirculated, scarce.* (2pcs)
 Estimate: US\$180-200 Realised: _____
- 838 **George VI:** Crowns (2), 1937, 1938, struck to commemorate Coronation of the King. *About uncirculated, scarce.* (2pcs)
 Estimate: US\$180-200 Realised: _____
- 839 **George VI:** Crown 1938. *Good extremely fine, scarce.*
 Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____

- 840 **Elizabeth II (1952-):** Silver Pattern Dollar (1967), *Obv* flying, crown and date 1967. *Nice tone uncirculated.*
 Estimate: US\$140-180 Realised: _____
- 841 **Australia:** Natural Gold Nugget from Kalgoorlie, Western Australia, 221g. *Virtually no impurities, scarce.*
 Estimate: US\$3,500-4,000 Realised: _____

德国
GERMANY

- 842 **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel:** Silver 1-Species Thaler 1795 MC (KM 1030; Dav 2173). *Edge knocks on obverse, otherwise extremely fine.*
 Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- 843 **Prussia, Wilhelm I (1861-88):** Silver 2-Marks, 1884-A (KM 506). *PCGS MS63, a scarce date.*
 Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____
- 844 **Germany:** China Campaign medal, copper, for the "Boxer" rebellion, 1900-01 *Obv* crown with "DEN SIEGREICHEN STREITERN. 1900 CHINA 1901", *Rev* eagle (for Germany) climbing on dragon (for China Qing Dynasty), with original ribbon. *Uncirculated.*
 Estimate: US\$330-380 Realised: _____

墨西哥
MEXICO

- 845 **Philip V (1700-46):** Silver ½-Real 1739 MF, 1-Real (2) 1736MF, 1746M (KM 65, 75.1, 75.2). *Small stickers glued onto reverse, otherwise about extremely fine.* (3pcs)
 Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- 846 **Philip V:** Silver 8-Reales 1743MF (KM 103). *Smaller sticker glued onto reverse, otherwise good extremely fine.*
 Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- 847 **Charles III (1758-88):** Silver 8-Reales (12), 1772 MoFM, 1773FM, 1774FM, 1775FM, 1777FM, 1779FM, 1780FF, 1783FF, 1786FM, 1787FM, 1788FM, 1789MF (KM 109). *Generally fine.* (12pcs)
 Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____
- 848 **Charles IV (1788-1808):** Silver 8-Reales (3), 1791FM, 1798FM and 1801FM (KM 109). *Small stickers glued onto obverse, otherwise first two very fine, the last fine with several small chopmarks, the 1798 illustrated.* (3pcs)
 Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____

- 849 **Charles IV:** 8-Reales, 1798 FM, laureate bust right, *Rev* crowned arms. *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$280-320 Realised: _____
- 850 **Charles IV:** 8-Reales, 1800 FM, laureate bust right, *Rev* crowned arms. *Heavy tone on left pillar, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 851 **Charles IV:** Silver 8-Reales (2), 1805TH and 1806TH (KM 109). *Small stickers glued onto obverse, otherwise about extremely fine and good fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- 852 **Ferdinand VII (1808-21):** Silver 8-Reales (3), 1809TH, 1819JJ and 1821JJ (KM 110, 111). *Small stickers glued onto obverse, otherwise good fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-160 Realised: _____
- 853 **Republic:** Silver 8-Reales (4), 1867PS, 1867C, 1871PR and 1879SM (KM 377.12, 377.3, 377.9, 377.8). *One tiny chopmark on obverse of first three, otherwise good fine, very fine and extremely fine, the last uncirculated and illustrated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 854 **Mexico:** Cob 2-Reales 1731, and 8-Reales ND, counterstamped with Indonesia/Sumenep five-petalled flower. *Fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
- 855 **Mexico:** Silver 8-Reales Pillar Dollar (4), 1767 JR (Bolivia), 1734 MF, 1763/2 MF and 1770 MF (Mexico) (Eliz 1, 9, 56, 71). *First holed between 17 and 67, otherwise very fine or better.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____
- 856 **Mexico:** Silver 8-Reales (3), 1793FM, 1796FM and 1810HJ (KM 109, 110). *Small stickers glued onto obverse, otherwise fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$140-180 Realised: _____
- 857 **Mexico:** 8-Reales (3), 1810 MF, unlisted asseyer, 1798 IM, wrong date and asseyer and 1708 FM, contemporary fake. *Fine, an interesting lot.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
- 859 **Netherlands:** Silver ½-Gulden (3), 1912, 1913 and 1919 (KM Y41). *Choice uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
- 860 **Netherlands:** Silver ½-Gulden (3), 1912, 1913 and 1919 (KM Y41). *Choice uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
- 861 **Netherlands:** Silver 1-Gulden (2), 1845, 1847 (KM 66, C91). *Extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 862 **Netherlands:** Silver 1-Gulden (8), 1851, 1854, 1855, 1857, 1859, 1863, 1964 and 1865 (KM Y10). *Extremely fine.* (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
- 863 **Netherlands:** Silver 1-Gulden (10), 1898, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1909, 1916 and 1917 (3) (KM 122.1 Y26, 122.2 Y26a). *Generally very fine to about uncirculated.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- 864 **Netherlands:** Silver 1-Gulden (6), 1898, 1901, 1904, 1905, 1907 and 1908 (KM Y26, 26a). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
- 865 **Netherlands:** Silver 1-Gulden 1904 (KM Y26a). *Choice uncirculated with nice tone.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 866 **Netherlands:** Silver 1-Gulden (5), 1912, 1913, 1915, 1916 and 1917 (KM Y42). *Extremely fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$110-130 Realised: _____
- 867 **Netherlands:** Silver 2½-Gulden 1841 (KM 69; C 92). *Very fine, a scarce date.*
Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- 868 **Netherlands:** Silver 2½-Gulden 1853 (KM 82; Y 11). *Extremely fine, a key date.*
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____

荷属

NETHERLANDS

- 858 **Netherlands:** Silver ½-Gulden (3), 1912, 1913 and 1919 (KM Y41). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised: _____
- 869 **Netherlands:** Silver 2½-Gulden (12), 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1937, 1938, *scarce date*, 1939, 1940, *scarce date*, 1943D (East Indies), 1944D (Curacao) and 1964 (Netherlands Antilles) (KM Y47, 46, 7). *About uncirculated or better.* (12pcs)
Estimate: US\$280-320 Realised: _____

其他国家

REST OF THE WORLD

- Ancient Byzantine

870

Anastasius (491-518 AD): Gold Solidus, *Obv* DN ANASTASIUS PP AUG helmeted and cuirased bust to right holding. spear and shield, *Rev* VICTORIA AUGGG (Officina I) Victory standing left holding long voided cross, star to right. CONOB in exergue (S 3). *About extremely fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$250-300

Realised: _____

871

Justinian I (527-65 AD): Gold Solidus, Constantinople, *Obv* DN IUSTINIANUS PP AUG helmeted and cuirassed bust to right holding. spear and shield, *Rev* VICTORIA AUGGG (Officina Z) Angel standing left holding long cross and globus cruciger, star to right, CONOB in exergue (S 139). *Good very fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$200-250

Realised: _____

872

Heraclius (610-41 AD): Gold Solidus, Constantinople, *Obv* no legend, Heraclius and sons facing, *Rev* VICTORIA AUG, cross potent on three steps, CONOB in exergue, monogram to right, B to left (S 767). *Good very fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$250-300

Realised: _____

873

Constans II (641-68 AD): Gold Solidus, Constantinople, *Obv* TN CONSTANTINIUS PP AL, bust facing with long beard and moustache, *Rev* VICTORIA AUG, cross potent on three steps, CONOB in exergue (S 956). *About extremely fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$280-320

Realised: _____

874

Phillipious (711-13 AD): Gold Solidus, Constantinople, *Obv* N FILEPCUS AUG, bust facing with short beard, crown and loros holding globe, eagle tipped sceptre with cross, *Rev* VICTORIA AUG Or CONO 3 in exergue (S 1449). *Extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500

Realised: _____

875

Constantine VI (780-97 AD): Gold Solidus, Constantinople, *Obv* HRHhl AVr USTH bust of Irene facing, with crown and loros, holding globe and sceptre, *Rev* Constantinos bASS, bust of beardless Constantine VI facing holding globe and akakia (S 1594). *About extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,600-1,800

Realised: _____

876

John II (1118-43 AD): Silver Miliarense, Constantinople, *Obv* Coronate figure standing to front holding. Labarum, Wokon to left, Manus Dei upper right, *Rev* Nimbate figure standing, holding patriaohal cross topped by globe (not listed in Sear). *Very fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$80-100

Realised: _____

- 877

Roman: Barbaric imitation of late Roman Solidus, 4.4g, blundered legend of Justin I, bust facing, *Rev* Victory type of Anastasius, blundered ending AVGGG, Victory standing left with long *chi-rho* headed sceptre, uncertain exergual letters. *Pierced twice, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-240

Realised: _____
- 878

Austria, Archduke Ferdinand (1564-95): Silver Taler, ND, Hall mint (Dev 8094). *Edge knock at 12 o'clock on obverse, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-120

Realised: _____
- 879

Austria: Silver Talers (19), 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1760, 1762 (2), 1764, 1765 (6), 1766, 1767, 1771, 1773 and 1780. *Fine and better.* (19pcs)

Estimate: US\$550-650

Realised: _____
- 880

Bolivia, Charles IV (1788-1808): Silver Medal, 1789, *Obv* bust left, "CAROLUS.IV.HISP.RTIND. R.", PTS monogram and date, *Rev* crowned double-headed eagle atop mountain flanked by pillars, "OPTIMO. PRINC. PUBLICE.FIDELIT.JURAT.". *Bold very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$380-420

Realised: _____
- 881

Colombia, Charles IV (1788-1808): Gold 8-Escudos 1800 (KM 62). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$900-1,000

Realised: _____
- 882

Fiji: Pattern 1-Cent Fao 1974, milled edge. *Uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$90-100

Realised: _____
- 883

France, Napoleon III (1852-70): Gold 50-Francs 1857 (KM 785.1). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250

Realised: _____
- 884

France: Silver 5-Francs 1870 (KM Y32.1). *Brilliant uncirculated, rare in this condition.*

Estimate: US\$220-260

Realised: _____
- 885

Guatemala: Silver 8-Reales (3), 1812M, 1818M and 1809M (KM 69). *Very good to fine.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-180

Realised: _____
- 886

New Zealand, George V: Pattern Shilling 1933, Royal Mint London, *Rev* kiwi within inner circle, an attractive Proof striking (KM Pn 3). *Fleur de coin, extremely rare, only two known in private hands.*

Estimate: US\$14,000-16,000

Realised: _____

- 887 **New Zealand, George V:** Threepences (2), 1935 (KM 1); **George VI:** Halfcrown 1940, Centennial Maori Wahine (KM 14). *Halfcrown uncirculated, others very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____
- 888 **New Zealand, George VI:** Silver Threepence, 1942, variety without dot to right of date (KM 7). *PCGS MS63.*
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 889 **Peru:** Gold Cob 8-Escudos 1716, Lima, *Obv* cross of Jerusalem, lions and castles in quarters, *Rev* pillars, PVA and date. *Good very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500 Realised: _____
- 890 **Peru:** Silver 8-Reales (4), 1775MJ, 1780MJ, 1781MJ, 1790IJ (KM 117.1). *Fine to very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$140-180 Realised: _____
- 891 **Peru, Charles III (1788-1808):** 8-Reales, 1794 IJ, laureate bust right, *Rev* crowned arms (CT 638; Cr 76). *Toned uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$280-320 Realised: _____
- 892 **Peru, Charles III:** 8-Reales, 1805 JP, laureate bust right, *Rev* crowned arms (CT 638; Cr 76). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$280-320 Realised: _____
- 893 **Peru, Charles III:** 8-Reales, 1808 JP, laureate bust right, *Rev* crowned arms (CT 638; Cr 76). *Toned uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$240-280 Realised: _____
- 894 **Peru, Ferdinand VII (1808-25):** 8-Reales, 1814 JP, imaginary bust right, *Rev* crowned arms (CT 461; EL 76). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- 895 **Peru, Ferdinand VII:** 8-Reales, 1815 JP, imaginary bust right, *Rev* crowned arms (CT 461; EL 76). *Toned uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$280-320 Realised: _____
- 896 **Peru, Ferdinand VII:** 8-Reales, 1820 JP, imaginary bust right, *Rev* crowned arms (CT 461; EL 76). *Lovely proof-like uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$240-280 Realised: _____
- 897 **Sierra Leone:** Proof Penny 1791, Sierra Leone Company, Africa. *Uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

- 898 **Spain, Charles IV:** 8-Reales, 1808 CN (C 136b). *Lovely tone, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$320-380 Realised: _____
- 899 **Switzerland:** Shooting Festival Commemorative 5-Francs, 1881, Fribourg (KM S15). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$280-320 Realised: _____
- 900 **United States of America:** Silver Dollar 1799/8, *Rev* fifteen stars. *Bold very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

纸钞

BANKNOTES

中国 CHINA

中国 - 帝国中央发行 CHINA - EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES

- 901 **Ming Dynasty (1368-1644):** 1-Kuan, c.1368, issued by Emperor Hung Wu, made of mulberry paper, 227mm x 340mm (P AA11). *Very fine for issue.*
Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____
- 902 **Ming Dynasty:** 1-Kuan, c.1368 issued by Emperor Hung Wu, made of mulberry paper, 216mm x 336mm (P AA11). *Ragged edges and stain top middle, otherwise fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- 903 **Qing Dynasty (1644-1911):** 500- and 1,500-Cash, Hsien Feng Year 4 (1854), vertical format, woodblock printed in blue (P A1b; A3a). *The 1,500-Cash repaired at top, otherwise very fine; the 500-Cash extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____
- 904 **Qing Dynasty: Ta Ching Pao Chao:** 1,000-Cash, Hsien Feng Year 6 (1856) and 1,500-Cash, Year 4 (1854) (P A2d, A3a); **Hu Pu Kuan Piao:** 1-Tael (2), Year 5 and Year 6 (1855, 1856) (P A9). *1,500-Cash fine with edge tears, others very fine to extremely fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- 905 **Qing Dynasty:** 1000-Cash year 7 (1857) (P A2e), *about uncirculated*; **The Farmers Bank of China:** 5- and 10-Yuan; **Fukien Bank:** \$10, hand sign, issued in AMOY; **Central Bank of China:** 10-Cents; **Bank of Communications:** 100-Yuan; and various other Chinese notes (26). *An interesting mix, fine to very fine.* (32pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

906 **Qing Dynasty: Hu Pu (Board of Revenue) Chien Yi Official Bureau:** 2,000-Cash, ND (c.1853). *Small split lower centre and a couple of small holes, otherwise very fine for issue and rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

Chien Yi was one of the semi-official banks set up by the Board of Revenue during the Hsien Feng reign and was the predecessor to the Hu Pu Bank (Ta Ching Government Bank). Very few notes of these semi-official banks are extant. This is the first Chien Yi note seen by the cataloguer.

907 **Qing Dynasty:** 10-Taels, Hsien Feng Year 4 (1854), serial no. 61650, vertical format, 183mm x 317mm, woodblock printed in blue (P A21b). *Some small holes and areas of thinning, otherwise about very fine.*

Estimate: US\$270-320 Realised: _____

908 **Qing Dynasty: Tai He Rong Bank:** 30-Taels, Year 4 (1824) of Tao Kuang. *Water stain at top, and minor edge splits, otherwise very fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

909 **Zhong Fu Bank:** Unissued note with counterfoil, Hsien Feng reign (1851-62). *Numerous worm holes but intact, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US\$240-280 Realised: _____

中国-民国中央发行
CHINA - REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES

910 **Agricultural Bank of the Four Provinces:** Specimen 20-Cents, ND (1933), serial no. A000000, red "Yang Pen" overprint and unperforated (P A85). *Attachment marks on reverse, otherwise about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____

911 **Central Bank of China:** 50-Yuan, 1940, *Obv* orange, Sun Yat-Sen to right, two varieties, E131303 with "Chung-king" to left and right and L 743649 without "Chung-king" (P 229, the latter variety unlisted). *First very fine, second fine and rare.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

912 **Central Bank of China:** \$5 Commemorative Note 1923, serial no. 012060, black overprint on both sides (P 180). *About uncirculated and very scarce.*

Estimate: US\$650-800 Realised: _____

913 **Central Bank of China:** Uniface obverse and reverse Proof \$5, Year 15 (1926), *Obv* orange and multicoloured, Sun Yat-Sen on left, *Rev* green (P 183 for type). *Both mounted on card, crisp uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$180-200 Realised: _____

914 **Central Bank of China:** Uniface Obverse and Reverse Proof \$10, year 15 (1926) (P 184 for type), both mounted on card, 20-Yuan 1945, both sides mounted on card (P 391 for type), 5-Yuan Uniface Obverse and Reverse Proof 1945 with a normal note for comparison (P 388 for type). *Generally uncirculated.* (7pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

915 **Central Bank of China:** Obverse and Reverse Specimen of 500-Customs Gold Units, 1947, green, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official perforation (P 336). *Paper-clip rust marks on obverse specimen, otherwise about uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____

916 **Central Bank of China:** Error 5000-Yuan, Year 36, (1947), vertical format, *Obv* only the underprint showing denomination has been printed, *Rev* red, bank building at centre (P 351 for type), with a normal note for comparison; **International Banking Corporation:** Specimen \$1, 1 July 1919, Shanghai, *Obv* orange, eagle at centre, red "SPECIMEN" and two small official punch holes (P S423 for type). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

917 **Bank of China:** Specimen \$1, \$5 and \$10, 1 June 1912, no place name, *Obv* Emperor Huang-Ti left and rural vignettes right, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and perforation (P 25, 26, 27). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

918 **Bank of China:** \$1, 1 June 1912, Kalgan, serial no. B 112083A (P 25v). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____

919 **Bank of China:** Specimen \$1, \$5, \$20, \$50 and \$100, 1 June 1913, no place name, *Obv* Emperor Huang-Ti left and rural vignettes right, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and perforation (P 30, 31, 32A, 32B; \$20 unlisted). *All uncirculated.* (5pcs)

Estimate: US\$5,500-6,500 Realised: _____

920 **Bank of China:** Specimen \$1, September 1918, Tientsin/Kalgan, serial no. 515333, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and perforation (P 51r). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____

921 **Bank of China:** 10-Yuan, May 1919, Harbin, Manchuria, serial no. 1137891 (P 60a). *Uncirculated and very scarce.*

Estimate: US\$400-480 Realised: _____

- 922 **Commercial Bank of China:** Specimen 1-, 5- and 10-Tael, \$50 and \$100, 15 January 1920, Shanghai, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official perforation (P A134s-136s, 7s, 8s). *Generally uncirculated, the \$50 illustrated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$2,400-2,800 Realised: _____
- 923 **Commercial Bank of China:** 5-Taels, 15 January 1920, Shanghai, serial no. A 014957 (P A135a). *About uncirculated and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$700-800 Realised: _____
- 924 **Commercial Bank of China:** Obverse and Reverse Specimen \$1, January 1929, Hankow, red "Yang Pen" overprint and unperforated (P 11c). *Glue stains on the back, otherwise about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- 925 **Commercial Bank of China:** \$5, 15 January 1920, Shanghai, serial no. K 025970 (P 3a). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$240-280 Realised: _____
- 926 **Bank of Communications:** Specimen \$1, 1 October 1914, Honan, serial no. 999431, black "SPECIMEN" overprint and perforation (P 117h). *Minor glue stains in margin, otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$210-250 Realised: _____
- 927 **Bank of Communications:** 20-Yuan, 1 July 1924, Shanghai, serial no. 071471 (P 137). *About uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
- 928 **Bank of Communications:** Specimen 50- and 100-Yuan, 1 October 1914, Peking, serial no. 018572 and 026512 black SPECIMEN overprint and perforation (P 119, 120 for type, Peking unlisted in Pick). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 929 **Bank of Communications:** Obverse and Reverse Specimen \$10, 1 March 1909, Shanghai, serial no. 000001, red "SPECIMEN" overprint, unperforated (P A19). *Glue marks in upper corners, otherwise about uncirculated and scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____
- 930 **Farmers Bank of China:** 10-Yuan, 1 October 1953, serial no. C230337, uniface (P 480B). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 931 **Market Stabilization Currency Bureau:** Specimen 10-Coppers, 1915, Ching Chao (Peking), no "SPECIMEN" overprint but perforated, 50-Coppers, 1915, Ching Chao (Peking), serial no. A 978737 (P 599a, 602b). *Generally about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- 932 **National Commercial Bank:** 10-Yuen (sic) Gift Bond, 1940. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- 933 **Ningpo Commercial Bank Ltd:** \$1, 22 January 1909, Shanghai (SH monogram), serial no. 28304 (P A61Ad). *Repairs in margin, otherwise good very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$340-400 Realised: _____
-
- 中国-外国银行**
CHINA - FOREIGN BANKS
-
- 934 **Banque Belge Pour l' Etranger:** Uniface obverse and reverse Proof \$10, 1 July 1921, green, *Obv* ship, *Rev* arms (P S137 for type). *Both mounted on card, crisp uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____
- 935 **Banque Industrielle De Chine (Shanghai):** Specimen \$1, ND, A 1914, *Obv* blue, ornamental lions lower left and right, *Rev* Chinese buildings, overprinted and perforated SPECIMEN. *A lovely note, about uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____
- 936 **Banque Industrielle De Chine (Shanghai):** Specimen \$50, ND, D 1914, brown and green, *Obv* overprinted and perforated SPECIMEN, ornamental lions lower left and right, *Rev* Chinese buildings. *A strong note, slight tear in left-hand border, otherwise fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____
- 937 **Banque Industrielle De Chine (Shanghai):** Specimen \$100, ND, E 1914, blue and green *Obv* overprinted and perforated SPECIMEN, ornamental lions lower left and right, *Rev* great wall of China. *Very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- 938 **British & Belgian Industrial Bank of China:** 5-Taels, 22 August 1913, Changsha, unissued remainder (P S150). *Toning in margin, otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
- 939 **British & Belgian Industrial Bank of China:** 5-Taels, 22 August 1913, Changsha, unissued remainder (P S150). *Toning in margin, otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____

- 940
Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China: \$5, 2 May 1927, Shanghai, serial no. FS 373903 (P S184). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$800-1,000

Realised: _____
- 941
Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China: Specimen \$10, 19XX, Tientsin (P S209). *Minor toning in right margin, otherwise about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$750-900

Realised: _____
- 942
Chinese-American Bank of Commerce: Specimen \$100, 15 July 1920, no branch name, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and perforation (P S230). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$550-650

Realised: _____
- 943
Chinese Italian Banking Corporation: 1-, 5-, 10- and 50-Yuan, 15 September 1921, serial nos. 382417, 441316, 356681 and 004764, all unissued remainders (P S253-S256). *The 1-Yuan about uncirculated, the 5- and 10-Yuan uncirculated, the 50-Yuan choice extremely fine and illustrated.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$170-200

Realised: _____
- 944
The Chinese Italian Banking Corporation: 50-Yuan, 15 September 1921, serial no. 004521 (P S256). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$220-250

Realised: _____
- 945
Deutsch-Asiatische Bank: \$5, 1 March 1907, Shanghai, serial no. 15313 (P S284). *Chinese graffiti, holes and repairs, otherwise very good.*

Estimate: US\$650-800

Realised: _____
- 946
Exchange of China: Specimen \$5, 1 January 1920, Peking, serial no. 0120003. (unlisted in Pick). *Repaired in all four corners on both sides, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$700-850

Realised: _____
- 947
Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$5, 3 September 1919, Shanghai, serial no. 519521 (P S352A). *Nice extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$550-650

Realised: _____
- 948
Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$10, 3 September 1919, Shanghai, serial no. 320520 (P S357A). *Chinese graffiti on reverse, otherwise a presentable good fine.*

Estimate: US\$250-300

Realised: _____
- 949
International Banking Corporation: \$5 and \$10, 1 January 1910, Peking, serial no. 100989 and 230349 (P S413, 414). *Edge tears on \$5, fine, \$10 very fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200

Realised: _____
- 950
International Banking Corporation: Specimen \$10, ND, Harbin, serial no. 000000, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and perforation (branch and denomination unlisted in Pick). *A most unusual note denominated in US Dollars and with Russian text, uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,800-2,000

Realised: _____
- 951
Mercantile Bank of India Ltd: \$1, 1 July 1924, Shanghai, serial no. 029866 (P S446). *Paper-clip rust marks and several pin holes, otherwise about fine.*

Estimate: US\$120-150

Realised: _____
- 952
Netherlands Trading Society: \$5, 1 January 1909, Shanghai, serial no. 130099 (P S458). *Chinese graffiti and merchant chops on both sides, otherwise fine.*

Estimate: US\$300-360

Realised: _____
- 953
Netherlands Trading Society: \$5 obverse colour trial, 1 January 1909, Shanghai, brown, pink, red and blue, dragon both sides, warrior top middle, bridge over river below, value in each corner (P S458). *Perforated specimen, uniface, good extremely fine, very rare.*

Estimate: US\$2,500-2,800

Realised: _____
- 954
Netherlands Trading Society: \$50 obverse and reverse colour trials, 1 January 1922, Shanghai, brown, red and green, warrior to left, bridge over river, *Rev* blue, brown and green arms top middle, lion rampant at both sides (P S461). *Perforated uniface specimens, good extremely fine and attractive extremely fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$3,500-3,800

Realised: _____
- 955
Russo-Asiatic Bank: 100-Rubles, ND (1917), Harbin, (P S478), *about very fine*; **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$5, 1 March 1923, Shanghai (P S353), *very good*; **Sino-Scandinavian Bank:** 10-Yuan, 1 February 1922, Peking (P S589A), *very fine*; **International Banking Corporation:** \$5 and \$10, 1 January 1910, Peking (P S413, S414), *very good and about very fine*; **Chinese Italian Banking Corporation:** 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, 15 September 1921, unissued remainders (P S248-S250), *uncirculated.* (8pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-360

Realised: _____
- 956
Sino-Scandinavian Bank: Error 5-Yuan, 1 February 1922, serial nos, seals and place name missing (P S587). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$170-200

Realised: _____
- 957
Yokohama Specie Bank Limited: Specimen \$100, 1 March 1918, Tientsin, serial no. 000000, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and perforation (P S725). *Uncirculated and very scarce.*

Estimate: US\$3,000-3,600

Realised: _____

- 958 **Yung Hung Banking Corporation, Shanghai:** Obverse and reverse Proof \$1, 1920 (bank unlisted in Pick or S/M). *Pasted onto card stock, glue stains on obverse proof, otherwise about uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$170-200

Realised: _____

中国-地方发行

CHINA - PROVINCIAL BANKS

- 959 **Charhar Commercial Bank:** 5-Yuan, 1 December 1933, serial no. E0007178 (P S856C); **Bank of Communications:** 100-Yuan, 1914, serial no. 338095 (P 120C); **Sarawak Kwangsi Bank:** \$1 (3), 1912, 10-Cents, 1936 (P S2351c, 2351d, 2380); **Provincial Bank of Honan:** 50-Coppers, 1923, serial no. 062911, 100-Coppers, 1923, serial no. 107870 (P S1683, 1685). *Generally very fine to crisp uncirculated.* (8pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250

Realised: _____

- 960 **Provincial Bank of Chihli:** 20-Coppers, 10- and 20-Cents 1926; \$1 (2) 1920 and 1926, \$5 1926, all Tientsin issues (P S1282, S1285, S1286, S1263, S1288a, S1289a); **Kwangsi Bank:** 10- and 50-Cents, 1920, Wuchow (P S2357, S2359); **Fukien Provincial Bank:** 1-Yuan 1939 (P S1420); **Bank of Communications:** Error 10-Yuan 1941, *Obv* serial nos. shifted upwards (P 159a). *Very good to uncirculated.* (10pcs)

Estimate: US\$160-200

Realised: _____

- 961 **Provincial Bank of Chihli:** \$1, 1920 (P S1263); **Provincial Bank of Kweichow:** 1-Cent, 1949, orange (P S2461); **Central Bank of China:** 100-Yuan, 1942, red, victory gate at centre (P 249); **Bank of Communications:** 10-Yuan, 1941, serial no. P621024, error reverse (P 159) and a similar note, serial no. AA448399, both vertical format, two red seals, with a normal note for comparison. *All uncirculated.* (6pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250

Realised: _____

- 962 **Commercial Guarantee Bank of Chihli:** \$10, ND (c.1908), Ser. C, unissued remainder (P S2510). *Top margin repaired, otherwise extremely fine, very scarce.*

Estimate: US\$800-950

Realised: _____

- 963 **Xing Chang Provisions Store (Chihli):** 10-Cents, 1921; **Li Jin Hsien First District Relief Note:** 50-Cents, 1940, serial no. 07771; **The Sun Co. (Shanghai) Ltd:** 2-Cents Credit Coupon, ND, serial no. 209068. *First extremely fine, second very fine, third fine.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$170-200

Realised: _____

- 964 **Zhong Shu Zhu (Chihli):** Unissued remainder without denomination dated Hung Hsien. *About uncirculated and very scarce.*

Estimate: US\$180-220

Realised: _____

- 965 **De He Bank (Te Ho Chien Ho), Tientsin:** \$1, 1910 (S/M T94-1). *Good extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$200-250

Realised: _____

- 966 **China Frontier Bank:** Specimen 1-Yuan (2), 1 July 1925, green and brown (P S2568, 2569); 5-Yuan, Mukden, orange (P S2570); 10-Yuan, blue (P S2572); all with red SPECIMEN overprint and official punch holes. *Uncirculated.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$280-350

Realised: _____

- 967 **Fukien Bank:** \$10, ND, Amoy, serial no. E 04804 (P S1440a). *Edge tear in lower margin, otherwise about extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$170-200

Realised: _____

- 968 **Bao Feng Bank (Fukien):** 100-Cash, Year 8 of Kuang Hsu (1882). *Some pin holes, otherwise good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-120

Realised: _____

- 969 **Feng Li Bank (Fukien):** 200-Cash, 500-Cash and \$1, dated Year 7 of Kuang Hsu (1881). *Numerous pin holes, otherwise good fine.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$250-300

Realised: _____

- 970 **He He Bank (Fukien):** 50-Cents, 1930; **Hong Xin Bank (Chinan):** 1,000-Cash, ND. *First extremely fine with toned margins, second extremely fine with three repaired holes.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-150

Realised: _____

- 971 **Xie Chang Chong (Fukien):** 10-Cents, 1931; **Li Min Bank (Fukien):** 20-Cents, 1934. *First toned very fine, second about uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-180

Realised: _____

- 972 **Yong Yuan Bank (Fukien):** 20-Cents, 1928; **Jin De Bank:** 100-Cash, ND. *Three spike holes in top margin of the 100-Cash, otherwise both uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-180

Realised: _____

- 973 **Fu Sheng Yong Bank:** 50-Tiao, Year 33 (1907). *Edge tears and holes, otherwise fine.*

Estimate: US\$160-200

Realised: _____

- 974 **Fu Cheng Dang Bank:** 1- to 6-Tiao, Year 22-23 (1896-97). *Small holes, otherwise very fine.* (6pcs)

Estimate: US\$240-280

Realised: _____

- 975
(Hang Chou) Fang Li Tea Store: 1-Fen, ND, serial no. 0021652; Fen Yang Chamber of Commerce (Shansi): \$1, 1927, serial no. 0182445; Xia Yu Jiang (Hunan): \$1, 1936, serial no. 003513. Generally extremely fine or better, the 1-Fen illustrated. (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-150
Realised:
- 976
Hua Te Bank: \$1, 1 June 1909, Tientsin , serial no. Yat 160 (bank unlisted in Pick or S/M). Chinese graffiti and some fading on reverse, otherwise about very fine.

Estimate: US\$150-180
Realised:
- 977
Hunan Provincial Bank: 50-Cents 1935, serial no. 2043952, Rev green, not orange as listed in Pick (P S1970 for type). Good very fine and rare.

Estimate: US\$150-180
Realised:
- 978
Hunan Provincial Bank: 20-Cents, 1940, serial no. C0250958 (P S1993); Provincial Bank of Chihli: 20-copper coins, 1926, serial no. 1499493 (P S1282); The Chekiang Provincial Bank: 1-Yuan 1941, serial no. B2714740 (P S893); Fukien Provincial Bank: \$1 1939, serial no. BA638380 (P S1420); Kwangsi Provincial Government: 50-Cents ND (1949), serial no. 2720895 (P S2313); Fu Ching Bank of Shensi: \$1, 1922, serial no. 830262 (P S2621); Kwangtung Provincial Bank: (Hanan Island District Issues) \$1 1940, orange red, Government Building at centre, serial no. 1430105 (P S2449). Generally uncirculated. (8pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-240
Realised:
- 979
Hunan Government Bank: 1-Chuan (3), CD1905, 1906, 1908, 100-Coppers, CD1908, 1-Tael (2), CD1904, 1906, \$1, CD1904 (P S1895-1913). Chinese handwriting on both sides of all notes, otherwise generally fine. (7pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-360
Realised:
- 980
Hunan Government Bank: 1-Tael, Year 34 (1908) (P S1926). Chinese graffiti on reverse, otherwise good extremely fine.

Estimate: US\$120-150
Realised:
- 981
Chang Ming Pawn Shop (Changsa, Hunan): 1-Chuan, 1925; Heng Sheng Pawn Shop (Changsa, Hunan): 1-Chuan, ND. Burnt edges and holes, otherwise very good. (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100
Realised:
- 982
Guang Yi Bank (Hunan): 100-Coppers, 1923, serial no. 096213; British-American Tobacco Co. Ltd: 1-Cash Coupon, c.1918. Both about uncirculated, the coupon illustrated. (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$170-200
Realised:
- 983
Yu Tong Hou Bank (Hunan): 100-Coppers, 1918; Chong Sheng Yi: 500-Cash, 1929; Shun Sheng He (Hunan): 20-Cents, 1934. Holes in the 500-Cash, otherwise generally about uncirculated. (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-120
Realised:
- 984
You Qing Tang (Hunan): 1-Chuan, 1918; Zhong Chu Chong (Hunan): 5-Chuan, ND; Gong Ding Tai (Hunan): 10-Coppers, 1919. First two about uncirculated, the last fine. (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-150
Realised:
- 985
Hung Sheng Hao: 400-Cash, ND; Xiao Yu Tang (Hunan): \$1, ND; Rong Chang Xin Ji: 1-Tiao, ND. The \$1 split in half and repaired with tape, the other two uncirculated. (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100
Realised:
- 986
Hupeh Provincial Bank: Obverse and Reverse Specimen \$1, \$5 and \$10, 1933 (old date 1929), Joint Provisional Issue with the Agricultural Bank of the Four Provinces, overprint to this effect, "SPECIMEN" overprint and perforation (P A88, A89, A90). All with glue marks on the back, otherwise about uncirculated. (6pcs)

Estimate: US\$2,000-2,400
Realised:
- 987
Hupeh Government Mint: \$1, Year 25 (1899), Obv facing dragons holding both sides of silver dragon dollar top left and right, Rev black text within orange frame (P S2135). Rust spots on reverse and several small holes, otherwise good fine and scarce.

Estimate: US\$500-600
Realised:
- 988
Islamic Republic of Turkestan Revolutionary Government, Khotan: 100-Dachin cloth note, AH 1352 (1934), Obv blue, green and red, Rev blue text on red underprint (P S3039). Extremely fine for issue.

Estimate: US\$80-100
Realised:
- 989
Islamic Republic of Turkestan: Revolutionary Government, Khotan: 100-Dachin cloth note (2), AH 1352 (1934), Obv green and red, Rev two varieties differentiated by the shades of red in the underprint (P S3039). Both notes extremely fine for issue. (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$170-200
Realised:
- 990
Jing Xin An Tobacco House: 1,000-Cash, CD1904. Ragged edges, otherwise fine and scarce.

Estimate: US\$120-150
Realised:

- 991 **Kiangnan Yu-Ning Government Bank:** 50-Coppers, Year 33 (1907) (P S1173); **Hunan Government Bank:** 100-Coppers, Year 32 (1906) (P S1907); **Hupei Government Bank:** 1-Yuan, Year 30 (1904) (P S2090); **Yu Feng Yin Chieng Hao, Peking:** 50-Cents, Year 32 (1906) (S/M Y22-1 for bank, denomination unlisted), together with four notes issued by private banks. *Generally very good to about uncirculated.* (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 992 **Kiangsi Bank:** 1-Tael, dated Kuang Hsu reign (1875-1908) (bank unlisted in Pick or S/M). *Choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$130-160 Realised: _____
- 993 **Kan Sen Bank of Kiangsi:** 10-Cents (Ten 10-Cash Coppers), ND (c.1923) and 10-Cents, 1924 (P S2224, S2228). *Both notes repaired, otherwise fine and scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$140-180 Realised: _____
- 994 **Kirin Yung Heng Provincial Bank:** 1-, 2-, 3-, 5-, 10- and 100-Tiao, Year 17 (1928) (P S982-S986, S988). *The 10-Tiao nice extremely fine, the others practically uncirculated.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____
- 995 **Kirin Yung Heng Provincial Bank:** Specimen 2-Tiao, 1918, black "Yang Pen" overprint and perforation (P S983). *Attachment mark in top margin on reverse, otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- 996 **Kwang Sing Company, Heilungchiang:** 1-Tiao, Year 34 (1908) (P S1540). *Repairs in margin and field, otherwise fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____
- 997 **Kwang Sing Company, Heilungchiang:** 1-Tiao, Year 34 (1908) (P S1540). *Several pin holes, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- 998 **Provincial Bank of Kwangsi:** \$5, January 1926, Wuchow, serial no. A 0747898 (P S2326j). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$130-160 Realised: _____
- 999 **Provincial Bank of Kwangtung:** \$100, 1 January 1918, serial no. 047155, *Obv* large red seal left, large black overprint with pagoda in the centre and additional serial no. 00776 (P S2405e). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- 1000 **Provincial Bank of Kweichow:** 1-, 5- and 10-Cents, 1949 (P S2461, 2462, 2463); **Yunnan Provincial Bank:** \$1, 1949 (P S3024a, 3024b); **Sinkiang Commercial and Industrial Bank:** \$200, 1945, \$500, 1946, \$2,000 1947, \$5,000 1947, \$20,000 1947, \$500,000 (P S1765, 1769, 1771, 1772, 1774, 1778); **Siankiang Province Bank:** \$6million, 1948 (P S1788), \$30million and \$60million, 1949 (P S1790, 1791). *Generally fine to crisp uncirculated.* (14pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____
- 1001 **Lin Hsien Ku Kue Chamber of Commerce Circulating Note:** \$1, 1938, serial no. 01036; **Chong Le Hsien Circulating Note:** \$10, 1942, serial no. 075089. *First about uncirculated with a tone spot in upper margin, second extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$110-130 Realised: _____
- 1002 **Manchukuo:** Imperial decree by the Emperor, Kang Te Year 3 (1936), uniface, printed in multi-colour, 398mm x 548mm, horizontal format. *Cross fold lines, otherwise good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
- 1003 **Central Bank of Manchukuo:** 5-Chiao (50-Cents), ND 1944, serial no. 3 (PJ 134); "Training banknote" **Industrial & Commercial Bank** (12), **Bank of China** (7), **Farmer Banks**, **People's Bank** and **People's Constructive Bank** (9), **Chinese Soviet Republic Red Army** Temporary Grain Requisition Certificate (30), Dried Grain 100-Caties, ND, printed on brown paper, uniface, star each side and name of Republic top, large and round seal at centre. *Generally very fine to uncirculated.* (32pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-300 Realised: _____
- 1004 **Mukden Bank of Industrial Development:** Specimen \$5 Bond, ND (1918), serial no. 000000, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official perforation (P S1324). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$170-200 Realised: _____
- 1005 **Koan Yuan Bank (Peking):** \$1, Hsuan Tung reign (1908-11), *Rev* Peiyang silver dollar, unissued remainder (S/M K65-1). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- 1006 **Koan Yuan Bank (Peking):** \$5, Hsuan Tung reign (1908-11), *Rev* five Peiyang silver dollars (S/M K65-2). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$380-450 Realised: _____

- 1007
Yi Ju Association (Peking): 400-Cash, 1920, *Rev* portrait of Li Hung Chang; **Tak Ching Kwong Bank (Chefoo):** 1,000-Cash, ND. *Both notes about uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$130-160
Realised:
- 1008
Peng Heng Chun Bank (Ping Nan): 20-, 30- and 50-Cents, 1930, unissued remainders. *Generally uncirculated, the 30-Cents illustrated.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-150
Realised:
- 1009
The New Fu-Tien Bank: Specimen \$1, \$5, \$10, \$50, \$100, 1929, red SPECIMEN overprint and official punch holes (P S2996-3000). *Uncirculated.* (5pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-400
Realised:
- 1010
Ren He Yu Bank: Sight draft and duplicate for record, unused, Hsien Feng reign (1851-62), mythological figure in three colours on cover. *Worm holes and splits in the taller document, otherwise good very fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$400-480
Realised:
- 1011
Shan Hsi Zing Fun Bank: 1-Liang 1912, serial no. C 30885, 5- and 10-Liang 1913, serial no. B 71672 and 89656 (P S2593, S2597, S2598). *The 1- and 5-Liang good extremely fine, the 10-Liang very fine.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$330-400
Realised:
- 1012
Shansi Provincial Bank: \$1 (3), 1919, 1930, 1936 (P S2628a, 2657m, 2677), \$10 1937 (P S2680); **\$1 Money Exchange Notes:** for local currency issued by **Tai Ku District of Shansi Province**, 1933 (unlisted in Pick), **British-American Tobacco Co. Ltd**, \$1 coupon serial no. S28357 (The bearer is entitled to receive One dollar local currency if presented on or before 31 December 1922); **Tak Ching Kwong Bank:** CheFoo, 1,000-Cash, **Kiangsu Province: Silk Factory Corporative Society:** \$1 Exchange Note, serial no. omitted, 1940; **The Amoy Industrial Bank;** 50-Cents, ND, no. A023946C, 10-Cents, ND, no. A181463B (unlisted in Pick); **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** Cheque (2), \$21 dated 30-12-39, 210mm x 93mm and \$50 dated 28-9-1940, 215mm x 113mm, both issued by the same bank in Shanghai but the size of the cheque differs. *Generally good very fine to uncirculated.* (12pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-300
Realised:
- 1013
Da De Yu Bank (Shansi): 3,000-Cash, 1919, vertical format, blue, crude watermark top centre. *Usual spike hole at top, otherwise about very fine for issue.*

Estimate: US\$170-220
Realised:
- 1014
Ji District (Shansi) Disbursement Bureau: 200-, 300-, 400-, 500-, 800-, 900-, 1,000- and 2,000-Cash, 1926, blue, vertical format. *Usual spike hole at top and usual slightly ragged edges, otherwise very better or better.* (8pcs)

Estimate: US\$170-200
Realised:
- 1015
Shantung Provincial Government Bank: Counterfoil of sight draft, unused, Kuang Hsu reign (1875-1908), light green, vertical format. *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$150-180
Realised:
- 1016
Lin Qu County (Shantung) Temporary Commercial Exchange: 10-, 20- and 30-Cents, 1930, brown, green and red respectively, building at centre. *Splits near centre of the 20-Cents, otherwise fine to very fine.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-150
Realised:
- 1017
Lin Qu County (Shantung) Temporary Commercial Exchange: 50-Cents, 1929, serial no. 007769. *Minor toning in margin, otherwise about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$170-200
Realised:
- 1018
Li Yi Hsien (Shantung) Circulating Note: 1,000-Cash, 1926; **Yi Feng Bank:** 2-Taels, Hsuan Tung reign (1908-11). *First good very fine, second with ragged left margin, otherwise very fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-150
Realised:
- 1019
Tai Ji Bank (Shantung): \$1, 1935; **Bao Feng Bank:** 100-Cash, Year 9 (1883) of Kuang Hsu. *First very fine, second extremely fine for issue.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$130-160
Realised:
- 1020
Shensi Province: Dongko City 5,000-Cash, Kuang Hsu Year 28 month 5 (1902) issued by Yong Sin Company; **Bank of China:** 20-, 10-Cents, ND (1940) (P 82, 83), 10-Yuan (2), Tientsin 1934 and 1941, red (P 73, 95), \$10, Amoy, 1930 (P 69); **The Sino Scandinavian Bank:** Tientsin Branch, \$5, 1922 (P S592), 20-, 10-Cents, 1925 (P S595, 596). *Very fine to uncirculated.* (9pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250
Realised:
- 1021
Sin Chun Bank of China: \$1, 1907, Shanghai, unissued remainder (S/M H186-1). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$320-380
Realised:
- 1022
Sin Chun Bank of China: \$10, Year 33 (1907), Shanghai, unissued remainder (S/M 186-3). *Stains in margin, otherwise choice extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$500-600
Realised:

- 1023 **Sinkiang Finance Department Treasury:** 400-Cash (4), Year 9 (1920), Year 17 (1928), Year 19 (1930), Year 20 (1931) (P S1822, 1840, 1845, 1851); 5-Taels, Year 21 (1932) (P S1869). *Very fine to good very fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
- 1024 **Industrial and Commercial Bank of Sinkiang, Ili Branch:** \$2,500 and \$3,000, 1947; \$300 (2) and \$1,000, 1948, *Rev* black "SPECIMEN" overprint in Chinese on the two \$300 (P S1778B, S1778C, S1778E, S1778F, S1778H). *Generally very good to fine with repairs, the \$2,500 illustrated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- 1025 **Szechuan Copper Currency Bureau:** 1,000-Cash, Year 32 (1906), *Obv* brown and black, facing dragons to left and right, *Rev* black text, unissued remainder (P S2831 for type, date unlisted). *Nice extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,600 Realised: _____
- 1026 **Szechuan Official Monetary Bureau Certificates:** Year 12 (1923), *Obv* blue with five red seals, one of the seals a Szechuan Military Chief Commanding Officer's seal, *rev* blue, children playing (see Mrs S.P. Ting "Brief Illustrated History of Chinese Military Notes and Bonds", p.168); **Hupei Military Government:** \$1, Year 3 (1914), serial no. 24800, *Obv* blue, legends at centre, *Rev* red, legends (Pick -); **Han Szechuan Military Government:** \$1, 1912, serial no. 4676 (P S3948); **People's Bank of China:** Specimen 100-Yuan 1949, red on orange, ship dock-side right (P 831 for type), with a circulating note for comparison. *Very fine to uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$220-280 Realised: _____
- 1027 **Provincial Bank of the Three Eastern Provinces:** \$10, 1924, serial no. XS114113 (P S2953); **Shantung Min Seng Bank:** \$10, 1943, 50-, 20- and 10-Cents (P S2744, 2740, 2732, 2731); **Provincial Bank of Shantung:** \$5, 1924, \$1, 1925 (P S2746, 2751a); **17th Administrative District:** 500-Yuan 1948 (Pick -); **The Nung Ming Exchange Bureau of Fujian Province:** 20-Cents, 1927, serial no. 28313 (Pick -); **Bank of Chang Chung:** 500-Yuan (2), Year 37 (1948), different varieties, black and violet, blue and red, Mao Zhengdong at centre (P S3053, 3054); **Tung Pei Bank of China:** 1000-Yuan, Year 37 (1948) (P S3705). *Generally from very fine to uncirculated.* (12pcs)
Estimate: US\$220-280 Realised: _____
- 1028 **Yong Ju Hao:** 20-Cents, ND; **Tong Shun De:** 10-Cents, 1930; **Hong Xiang Yong:** 1-Tiao, 1927; **Yu He Xiang:** 2-Chuan, ND. *About uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 1029 **Yuan Sheng De Bank:** 1,000-Cash, Year 2 (1876) of Kuang Hsu, serial no. 64. *About extremely fine for issue.*
Estimate: US\$130-160 Realised: _____
- 1030 **Yung Heng Provincial Bank of Kirin:** Specimen \$5 and \$10, 1921, serial nos. A 985753 and B 007098; 5- and 10-Tiao 1917; 1-, 10- and 100-Tiao 1928 (P S1039, 1040, 985, 986, 1080, 1081A). *The specimens uncirculated, others very good to about uncirculated.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-160 Realised: _____
- 1031 **Yunnan Kor Pick Railway Bank:** Uniface Obverse Proof \$50, Year 11 (1922), printed by ABNC (unlisted in Pick). *Crisp uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-450 Realised: _____
- 1032 **Wan Ch'uan Bank:** \$10, Tientsin. *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- 1033 **(Weihaiwei) Wei Tung Bank:** \$10, ND, unissued remainder. *Tone spots in lower margin, otherwise uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____
- 1034 **Provincial Banks: "BIG MONEY" Issues, The Kwang Sing Company, Heilungchiang, \$10, 1 November 1924, serial no. A432614 (P S1603c). About uncirculated.**
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 1035 **Provincial Banks:** \$1 and \$2 Printer's Specimens without bank name, denomination or date, the \$1 stamped cancelled, the \$2 with serial no. 477247. *Both with a minor corner defect, otherwise good extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$170-200 Realised: _____
-
- 中国 - 共产党发行 - 中华苏维埃
CHINA - COMMUNIST ISSUES**
-
- 1036 **Bank of Bai Hai:** 1-Yuan, 1943, serial no. A0273055 (P S3555c); **Heng Chen Exchange Company:** 50-cents, serial no. 137570 (unlisted). *About very fine to about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- 1037 **Bank of Bai Hai:** 50-Yuan, 1944, serial no. PD 913539, red and brown, drawing water (P S3570); **Provincial Bank of Honan:** \$10, ND (old date 1923), serial no. B0052062, *Obv* green and multicoloured, shrine left, *Rev* green, large red square seal overprint (P S3859). *About uncirculated, first scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

- 1038
Bank of Central China: 1-Yuan, 1945, serial no. QA364741, 500-Yuan, 1946, serial no. A0363428Q (P S3394, 3361A). *Extremely fine and uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$140-180

Realised: _____

1039
Bank of Central China: 50-Yuan, 1944, serial no. A092146 (P S3356). *About fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$160-220

Realised: _____

1040
Bank of Central China: 100-Yuan (2), 1945, serial numbers AR 291704 and AE 758781 (P S3375, 3377), 50-Yuan, 1946, serial no. A 435545 (P S3386), 200-Yuan, 1946, serial no. KC 150095 (P S3393). *Good fine to very fine.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200

Realised: _____

1041
Bank of Central China: 200-Yuan, 1948, serial no. A1660181 (P S3401), 2000-Yuan (4), 1948, serial numbers D 469482A, CH123909, A 375313G and <EI> 395396 (P S3411, 3412 (2), 3415), 5000-Yuan (2), 1949, serial numbers AG650681 and EB 113241 (P S3416, 3417). *About fine to extremely fine.* (7pcs)

Estimate: US\$340-380

Realised: _____

1042
Bank of Central China: 2,000-Yuan 1948, serial no. FB 705278 (P S3412a); Bank of Chinan: 5-Yuan 1939, Tai Hang, serial no. N 181566 (P S3069A). *5mm edge tear in bottom margin of first, otherwise about very fine and Pick's plate note, the second extremely fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$70-90

Realised: _____

1043
Chung Chou Farmers Bank: 20-Yuan, 1948, serial no. C2329491 (P S3238); Farmers Bank of Northwest China: 1000-Yuan, 1946, serial no. 5435948 (P S3308). *About uncirculated and very fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-240

Realised: _____

1044
Guangxua Shangian: 75-Cents, 1940, serial no. D072686 (P S3781). *Small edge tears, otherwise good fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-180

Realised: _____

1045
Bank of Inner Mongolia: 200-Yuan, 1947, serial no. A2 234354 (P S3507). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250

Realised: _____

1046
Northern Kiangsi Soviet Bank: 1-Yuan, 20-Cents, 1932, *Obv* light blue overprint in yellow, red five-pointed star a centre (unlisted in Pick); The Industrial Development Bank of China: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Proof 10-Yuan, 1921 (P 495 for type). *Very fine to about uncirculated.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200

Realised: _____
- 1047
Bank of Shansi, Chahar & Hopei: 20-Coppers, 1939, serial no. C 987165 (Pick S3144); Chinese Soviet Republic National Bank: 5-Fen, 1932, serial no. D 246309 (Pick S3250); Chinese Soviet Republic Bank of Hunan-Kwangi Province: 5-Fen, 1934, serial no. O 11824 (Pick S3274A). *The first note very fine, the second extremely fine and the last good fine.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200

Realised: _____

1048
Bank of Shansi, Chahar and Hopei: 10-Yuan 1945, 50-Cents 1938, 20-Cents 1940 (P S3172, 3138, 3151). *Fine.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$30-40

Realised: _____

1049
(Shantung Province) 17th Administrative District Exchange Note: \$500 and \$1,000, 1945, serial nos. 457798 and 023538. *First extremely fine, second with a small piece missing from bottom margin, otherwise very fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$170-200

Realised: _____

1050
Szechuan-Shensi-Soviet Workers and Farmers Bank: 2-, 3-Chuan, printed on white cloth (P S3218a, 3219a). *Extremely fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$180-250

Realised: _____

1051
Szechuan-Shensi Soviet Workers and Farmers Bank: 3-Chuan cloth note 1933 (P S3219b). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$180-220

Realised: _____

1052
Szechuan-Shensi Soviet Workers and Farmers Bank: 3-Chuan cloth note, 1933 (P S3219). *Stain lower centre, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US\$170-200

Realised: _____

1053
Szechuan-Shensi Soviet Workers and Farmers Bank: 3-Chuan cloth note, blue, 1933 (P S3219). *Very fine for issue.*

Estimate: US\$200-240

Realised: _____

1054
Bank of West Shantung: 10-Yuan, 1945, block no.15, green (P S3461), *good very fine*; Kwangtung: War Bonds (2), second series 10- and 5-Yuan, Year 20 (1931), serial nos. 702663 and 029063, *the first of these slightly stained, otherwise both war bonds extremely fine.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-120

Realised: _____

中国 - 中华人民共和国
CHINA - PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

1055 **People's Bank of China:** 1-Jiao, 1980, serial no. IL 55555555 (P 881). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

1056 **People's Bank of China:** Specimen 1- and 2-Jiao 1962, Specimen 1-, 2- and 5-Yuan 1960 and Specimen 10-Yuan 1965, "SPECIMEN" overprint and unperforated (P 877, 878a, 874, 875, 876, 879). *Minor paper clip rust marks on obverse of 1-Jiao and staple holes in left margin of the 2-Yuan, otherwise generally uncirculated.* (6pcs)

Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____

1057 **People's Bank of China:** Specimen 2-Jiao, 1962, serial no. XXX 0000000, "SPECIMEN" overprint and unperforated (P 878b). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$600-720 Realised: _____

1058 **People's Bank of China:** Colour Trial 5-Chiao 1953, no serial number or red seals, *Obv* pink, dam to left (P 865 for type), with a normal note for comparison. *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____

1059 **People's Bank of China:** 1-Yuan (2) and 2-Yuan (2), 1953 (P 866, 867), 1-Yuan, 1956 (P 877). *Extremely fine.* (6pcs)

Estimate: US\$220-250 Realised: _____

1060 **People's Bank of China:** Error 50-Yuan, 1990, no serial number, a spectacular cutting error showing extra left and top margins and about a third of the adjoining note on the right (P 888). *About uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

1061 **People's Republic:** Specimen set of 1956 National Economic Construction Bonds, \$1, \$2, \$5, \$10, \$50 and \$100. *Uncirculated.* (12pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

1062 **People's Bank of China, Guangdong Branch:** 100-Yuan cashier's cheque 1985, serial no. XII 6332384. *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

1063 **People's Bank of China:** 500-Yuan, 1949, serial no. 424749, *Obv* city gate (P 844). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$550-650 Realised: _____

1064 **People's Bank of China:** Specimen and issued 5,000-Yuan 1953, serial nos. 000000 and 011314 (P 859). *The specimen extremely fine with paper clip rust mark, the issued note uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$140-180 Realised: _____

1065 **People's Republic:** Specimen set of 1954 National Economic Construction Bonds, \$10,000, \$20,000, \$50,000, \$100,000 and \$50,000. *Uncirculated.* (5pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

1066 **People's Bank of China:** A group of specimens (15), including 1-Yuan, 1948, two workers to left, 100-Yuan (2), 1948, hillside pagoda, and farm couple with ox to left, 50-Yuan, 1949, passenger train at centre, 100-Yuan, 1949, bridge and Peking pagoda, 200-Yuan, 1949, Great Wall to right, 500-Yuan, 1949, farmer plowing with mule at centre, 1,000-Yuan, 1949, harvesting scene with donkey cart, 5,000-Yuan (2), 1953, steam passenger train crossing bridge to left. Some are obverse and reverse specimens in pairs, all with "SPECIMEN" overprint and no perforation (P 800, 806, 808, 829, 832, 838, 845, 849, 859). *The green 100-Yuan repaired in all four corners, several pieces with staple holes and glue stains, otherwise extremely fine to about uncirculated.* (15pcs)

Estimate: US\$3,000-3,600 Realised: _____

1067 **Wu Han Printing Factory:** Raw Materials Vouchers, 10-, 50- and 100-Yuan, 1959, 1-, 3-, 5-, 10-, 50- and 100-Yuan, 1960. *Generally uncirculated, the 100-Yuan illustrated.* (9pcs)

Estimate: US\$170-200 Realised: _____

中国 - 伪满洲政府
CHINA - PUPPET BANKS

1068 **Hua Hsing Commercial Bank:** Specimen 10-Yuan 1938, serial no. 703244, red "Yang Pen" overprint and perforation (P J100). *About uncirculated and very scarce.*

Estimate: US\$750-900 Realised: _____

1069 **Central Bank of Manchukuo:** 5-Chiao, ND (1944), block no. 3, *Obv* Ta Cheng Tien building to left (P J134). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____

1070 **Central Bank of Manchukuo:** Uncut sheet of four 5-Chiao notes, ND (1944), Ta Cheng Tien building to left (P J134). *Minor water stain in top left corner, otherwise uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____

1071 **Central Bank of Manchukuo:** 1-Yuan 1932 (old date November 1929), serial no. J 055717J, overprinted on Provincial Bank of the Three Eastern Provinces 1-Yuan (P J120a). *Small rust spot in bottom margin, otherwise very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,100-1,300 Realised: _____

1072 **Chanan Bank:** 1-Yuan, ND (1937; old date 1929), serial no. A 527401A, first overprint on the Provincial Bank of the Three Eastern Provinces 1-Yuan is for the Central Bank of Manchukuo, second overprint is for the Chanan Bank (P J118a). *The short-lived Chanan Bank lasted a mere two months. Very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

1073 **Mengchiang Bank:** 5-Chiao, ND (1944), block no. 2, *Obv* temple courtyard (P J102a). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____

中国-军事发行
CHINA - MILITARY ISSUES

1074 **Bank of Northwest:** Obverse and Reverse Specimen 20-Cents, 1928, Shensi, "SPECIMEN" overprint but no perforation (P S3886 for type, Shensi unlisted). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____

1075 **Kwangsi Provisional Military Notes:** \$1 1921, serial no. 240172, *Obv* green and yellow, train right, hill, tree and house left, *Rev* purple, with regulation of using these military notes (see p.325 of "Brief Illustrated History of Chinese Military Notes and Bonds" by Mrs S.P. Ting. This note is the rarest and most unusual type). *About uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____

1076 **Provincial Army of Shantung:** 10-Cents, 1926, serial no. 0464372 (PS 3936), \$5, 1926, with pinhole serial no. B0592616 (PS 3940); **Military Note:** \$100, 1948, issued by the Eastern China Field Army, the Chinese People's Liberation Army, *obv* red, soldiers left, field artillery right, *rev* black, Chinese text (Pick unlisted). *Good very fine to extremely fine.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$220-260 Realised: _____

中国-香港
CHINA - HONG KONG

1077 **Banque de L'Indochine: Bill of Exchange:** \$7,000, 28 October 1929, Haiphong, covering a shipment of rice from Haiphong to Hong Kong. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____

1078 **Chartered Bank:** \$10 (2), ND (1962-70), serial no. V/G 0136490 and 0168321 (P 70b; Ma S13). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____

1079 **Chartered Bank:** \$10 (2), 1 January 1977, serial no. B7471157 (P 74c, 77), *very fine and uncirculated;* \$50, 1 January 1982, serial no. D463398 (P 184g; Ma S26), *uncirculated.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$130-160 Realised: _____

1080 **Chartered Bank:** \$100 (2), ND (1961-70), serial nos. Y/M 2941036/7 (P 71; Ma S33). *One vertical fold, about uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200 Realised: _____

1081 **Chartered Bank:** \$100, 1 January 1979, serial no. Z081161 (P 79; Ma S35). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____

1082 **Chartered Bank:** \$500, 1 January 1977, serial no. Z/Q 304302 (P 72d; Ma S42a). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

1083 **Chartered Bank:** \$500, 1 January 1982, serial no. D043955 (P 80b; Ma S43). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

1084 **Chartered Bank:** \$1000, 1 January 1979, serial no. A821838 (P 81a; Ma S46). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____

1085 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** \$5, 26 February 1948, serial no. S/F 1919193 (P 54b; Ma S5a). *A small spot of discolouration in the bottom margin of the reverse, otherwise uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

1086 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** \$10, 1 April 1934, serial no. T/G 273604 (P 55b; Ma S12); **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$5, 1 July 1937, serial no. G 929238; \$10, 1 January 1929, serial no. E 041395 (P 173b, 174b; Ma H9, H14). *Generally very good.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$210-250 Realised: _____

1087 **Government of Hong Kong:** 1-, 5- and 10-Cents, ND (1941), serial nos. A 5387712, 0249098 and A 2061492 (P 313, 314, 315; Ma G1, G4, G7). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$170-200 Realised: _____

- 1088 **Government of Hong Kong:** 1-Cent (2), ND (P 313a, b); 5-Cents, ND (P 314); 10-Cents (2), ND (P 315a, b); \$1, 1952 (P 328a; Ma G14); \$1, 1958 (P 328b; Ma G14); \$1 (2), ND (1937-39) (P 312; Ma G11); \$1, ND (1945) (P 312; Ma G12); **Hongkong & Shanghai Bank:** \$1, 1 June 1935 (P 172c; Ma H4), *torn*; \$5 (2), 1964, 1968 (P 181c; Ma H10); \$5 (2), 1 April 1941 (P 173d; Ma H9a); \$10, 1941 (P 178d; Ma H14a); \$10, 1 July 1949 (P 181a; Ma H14a); **The Chartered Bank:** \$10 (2), 3 March 1962 and ND (1962-70) (P 70a; Ma S13), *good fine to extremely fine*. (21pcs)
Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____
- 1089 **Government of Hong Kong:** \$1 (3), ND (1936), purple, ND (1940-41), dark blue, ND (1949-1952), dark green (P 312, 316, 324); **The Chartered Bank,** \$100, 1 January 1979, serial no. A 146142 (P 79). *Very fine to extremely fine*. (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____
- 1090 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$1, 1 January 1925, serial no. C 038197 (P 171; Ma H3a). *Light brown stains in margin, otherwise uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$800-950 Realised: _____
- 1091 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$1, January 1929, serial no. E616646 (P 172b; Ma H4). *Very fine*.
Estimate: US\$120-160 Realised: _____
- 1092 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$1, 1 January 1929, serial no. E333637, blue and yellow, light green underprint, helmeted woman left (P 172; Ma H4). *Uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____
- 1093 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$1, January 1929, serial no. E261269 (P 172b; Ma H4). *Very fine*.
Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____
- 1094 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$5, 1 April 1941, serial no. J 175996 with additional vertical serial no. 1126 on both sides (P 173c; Ma H9a). *One faint vertical fold, otherwise about uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$550-650 Realised: _____
- 1095 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$5, 1 April 1941, serial no. K 499374 (P 173d; Ma H9a). *Uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- 1096 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$5 (2), 30 March 1946, serial numbers A/H884,774 and V 767,844 (P 173e; Ma H9a). *Extremely fine*. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____
- 1097 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$5 (2), 30 March 1946, serial no. Y 526,847, Z 772,733 (P.173e; Ma H9a). *Good extremely fine*. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- 1098 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$5 (3) 14 December 1957, serial no. J/H 139,154 and 7 August 1958, serial nos. L/H 763670 and K/H 252,548 (P 180a; Ma H9a). *Extremely fine*. (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$240-300 Realised: _____
- 1099 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$5, 14 December 1957, serial no. G/H 172318, \$10, 5 October 1956, serial no. K/J 705158 (P 180, 179A; Ma H9a, H14a). *Both choice about uncirculated*. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- 1100 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$5, 1 August 1958, serial no. J/H 973006 (P 180a; Ma H9a). *Uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____
- 1101 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$10 (2), 1 April 1948, consecutive serial numbers M/H 599,266 and 599,267 (P 178d; Ma H 14a). *Both extremely fine*. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 1102 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$10 (2), 1 April 1948, serial numbers M/H599,285 and M/H298,187 (P 178d; Ma H 14a). *Both good extremely fine*. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 1103 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$10, 1 July 1954, serial no. W/H905,044 (P 181b; Ma H 14a). *Good extremely fine*.
Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised: _____
- 1104 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$10 (3), 1 March 1955, consecutive serial numbers Y/H374,265 to 374,267 (P 181b; Ma H 14a). *All uncirculated*. (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- 1105 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$10, 1 March 1955, serial no. Y/H374,269 (P 181b; Ma H 14a). *Uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised: _____

- 1106

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$10
(2), 20 December 1955, serial nos F/V085,390 and E/J
056394 (P 181b; Ma H 14a). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 1107

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$10,
14 January 1958, serial no. T/J 658545 (P 179A; Ma
H14a). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- 1108

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$10,
26 March 1958, serial no. U/J 465228 (P 179Ac; Ma
H14a). *A faint vertical fold, otherwise about uncirculated,
a scarce date.*

Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____
- 1109

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$10
(20), 31 October 1973, serial nos. HT 890213-HT
890232 (P 182g; Ma H15). *Uncirculated.* (20pcs)

Estimate: US\$50-60 Realised: _____
- 1110

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$50,
31 May 1968, serial no. 475703F (P 184a; Ma H25);
\$50, 31 March 1983, serial no. A/6 073790 (P 193a;
Ma H26); **Mercantile Bank Limited:** \$100, 4
November 1974, serial no. B198016 (P 245; Ma
M18). *Second uncirculated, others fine.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised: _____
- 1111

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$50,
31 March 1979, serial no. 121150V (P 184e; Ma
H25). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$380-450 Realised: _____
- 1112

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$100,
1 September 1930, serial no. B 278840 (P 176a; Ma
H31). *Chinese handwriting on reverse, otherwise
presentable very good.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- 1113

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$100,
1 August 1969, serial no. 894133 (P 183a; Ma H32);
\$100, 31 March 1983, serial no. ZA 741513 (P 187c;
Ma H34). *Fine and uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-320 Realised: _____
- 1114

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$100,
1 April 1941, serial no. B772,527(P 176e). *Fine.*

Estimate: US\$300-320 Realised: _____
- 1115

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$100,
31 March 1947, serial no. D567,442 (P 176e). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$300-320 Realised: _____
- 1116

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$100,
1 April 1948, serial no. E877,377 (P 176e; Ma H31).
Light central fold, otherwise nice about uncirculated.

Estimate: US\$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____
- 1117

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$100,
31 May 1956, serial no. G 444054 (P 176; Ma H31).
One vertical crease, choice extremely fine.

Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- 1118

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$100,
31 May 1956, serial no. G 444055 (P 176; Ma H31).
One vertical crease, choice extremely fine.

Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- 1119

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$100,
31 October 1972, thin serial no. 544156 WF, *Rev* no
serial number (P 185b; Ma H33). *About uncirculated, a
scarce variety in high grade.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- 1120

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$500,
1 January 1936, serial no. C 122452 (P 179a; Ma H42).
Rust spots and holes, otherwise very good and scarce.

Estimate: US\$400-480 Realised: _____
- 1121

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$500,
31 March 1983, serial no. Z551130, \$1000, 31 March
1983, serial no. K398320 (P 189b, 190b; Ma H44,
H47). *Both uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____
- 1122

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: \$500
(11), 1 January 1998, serial no. 000001, 111111 - 999999
and 1000000 (MA H46). *Uncirculated.* (11pcs)

Estimate: US\$6,000-7,000 Realised: _____
- 1123

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation: Error
\$1,000, 1 January 1995, serial no. BH 085784, small
gutter fold (P 205; Ma H50). *6mm split at top of
gutter fold, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$170-200 Realised: _____
- 1124

Hong Kong: Cash Sweeps and Special Cash Sweep
Tickets issued by The Royal Hong Kong Jockey
Club, and Lottery Tickets issued by The Hong Kong
Government 1960-70. *Extremely fine or better.* (52pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- 1125

Hong Kong: Cash Sweeps and Special Cash Sweep
Tickets issued by The Royal Hong Kong Jockey
Club, and Lottery Tickets issued by The Hong Kong
Government 1960-70. *Extremely fine or better.* (53pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____

- 1126 **Hong Kong:** An unused second-round ballot paper with original envelope for the election of the First Chief Executive of the Hong Kong Special Administrative Region in 1997. *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$170-200 Realised: _____

- 1127 **Standard Chartered Bank:** \$100, 1 January 1993, serial no. S 333333 (P 287; Ma S36). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____

- 1128 **Standard Chartered Bank:** \$500, 1 January 1997, serial no. Y 999999 (P 288b; Ma S45). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$330-400 Realised: _____

中国 - 澳门
CHINA - MACAU

- 1129 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 10-Avos (3), ND (1920), subsidiary note issue, serial no. 218077 and 1952 first issue (2), serial no. 2178717 and 2178817 (P 11, 42a). *About uncirculated to uncirculated. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US\$250-350 Realised: _____

- 1130 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** Specimen 1-Pataca, 1 January 1912, serial no. 120256, handwritten "SPECIMEN" on both sides and official perforation (P 7), *rust damage and fading on both sides probably caused by bleaching, otherwise very fine; Timor: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Provisional Issues:* 5-Patacas, ND (c.1933), serial no. 296311, overprint "PAGAVEL EM TIMOR" on 5-Pataca, 1 January 1924, Macau (P 6), *hole near bottom margin and bleached, otherwise about very fine; Mozambique: Banco da Beira:* 5-Libras, 15 September 1919, serial no. 22442, cancelled (P R8), *fine. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

- 1131 **Banco National Ultramarino Specimen:** 10-Patacas, 12 May 1984, serial no. NM00000, red "ESPECIME" overprint and two official punch holes (P 59d). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$50-80 Realised: _____

中国 - 杂项
CHINA - MISCELLANEOUS

- 1132 **Miscellaneous:** A large group including notes issued by Bank of Chang Chung, Bank of Chinan, 7th Administrative District Shansi-Chahar-Hopei Border Area Co-operative Society, Bank of Shansi, Chahar and Hopei, Chung Chou Farmers Bank, Hunan-Hupei-Kiangsi Workers and Farmers Bank, Shundon Province 17th Administrative District, provincial, private, military and puppet issues and Japanese notes (3). *Very fine to uncirculated. (75pcs)*

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

- 1133 **Miscellaneous:** Various bills of exchange, cheques, Treasury notes, provincial Food Certificates and Saving Vouchers from China and the surrounding area, including a Bill of Exchange for \$9,900, 20 July 1930, Hongkong and one for Gold \$50,000 issued by the Central Co-operative Gold Department.. *Generally good very fine to uncirculated. (45pcs)*

Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____

- 1134 **Miscellaneous:** Chinese Imperial Railway Bond, £100, 5% Tientsin-Pukow Railway loan no. 35716, seals and facsimile signatures of the Chinese Minister in London and the Director General of the Tientsin-Pukow Railway, 1 September 1908; **The People's Republic:** Books of Specimen Food Vouchers (3); **Kansu Province:** Specimen Food vouchers (6), issued by Food Department Revolution Committee, November 1974; **Honan Province:** Specimen Food Vouchers (3), issued by Food Department, October 1975; **Chunking City of Szechuan Province:** Specimen Food Vouchers (6), issued by Food Department, 1976; **Liberty Bond:** \$100, serial no. 026097, September 1937, Straits Settlements stamps and machine chop in red, \$1,000 serial no. 046960, September 1937, Straits Settlements stamps and machine chop in red; **People's Bank of China:** Error 50-Yuan Note, 1990, serial no. DU 05059697, with a normal note DU 10297961 for comparison. *Good very fine to uncirculated. (19pcs)*

Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____

尼泊尔
NEPAL

- 1135 **Nepal:** 1,000-Rupees, ND (1972), King Mahendra Vira Vikrama to left (P 21). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____

越南
VIETNAM

- 1136 **National Bank of Vietnam (South):** Set of 10-, 20-, 50-, 100-, 500-, 1000- and 5000-Dong, 1951 (P 59, 60a, 61a, 62a, 64a, 65a, 66a). *Uncirculated. (7pcs)*

Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____

- 1137 **National Bank of Vietnam (South):** 10-, 20-, 50-, 100-, 500-, 1,000- and 5,000-Dong, 1953 (P 59, 60a, 61a, 62a, 64a, 65a, 66a). *Uncirculated. (7pcs)*

Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____

- 1138 **National Bank of Vietnam (South):** Specimen 10-Dong (3), 1962 and ND (2), serial no. 000000 1-A, overprinted "Giay Mau" in black on both sides, one note with red number 022 (unlisted), third with serial no. 024000 and a star (unlisted, see P 5b). *Extremely fine to uncirculated. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US\$400-600 Realised: _____

- 1139

National Bank of Vietnam (South): Printer's Trial 10-Dong ND, *Obv* violet brown, HCM left, *Rev* farmers with buffaloes (P 51). *Uncirculated*.

Estimate: US\$180-200

Realised: _____
- 1140

National Bank of Vietnam (South): Specimen 20-Dong, ND (1956) and 50-Dong, ND (1956) overprinted "Giay Mau" on both sides (P 4, 7). *Uncirculated*. (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-150

Realised: _____
- 1141

National Bank of Vietnam (South): Specimen 20-Dong (3), 1962 and ND (2), serial no. 000000, one overprinted "Giay Mau" in black on both sides, one with red number 7 (P 6b). *About uncirculated*. (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250

Realised: _____
- 1142

National Bank of Vietnam (South): 20-Dong, ND (1962), serial no. 15-A 098868 (P 6a), 50-Dong (2), ND (1956), serial no. 16-A 874921 and ND (1947), serial no. NM 022 019 BU (P 7a, 11b), 100-Dong (3), ND (1966), serial no. E2 474272, ND (1948), serial no. PH 082 SR 067, and ND (1950), serial no. BM 125 209 EQ (P 18a, 28a, 33), 200-Dong (2), ND (1966), serial no. S1 381983 and 1950, serial no. HG 050 KB 131 (P 22a, 34a). *Very fine to extremely fine*. (8pcs)

Estimate: US\$180-220

Realised: _____
- 1143

National Bank of Vietnam (South): Specimen 20-Dong, ND (1969-71), *Obv* bank building right, *Rev* lathe, overprinted "Giay Mau" in red on both sides (P 24s). *Uncirculated*.

Estimate: US\$150-180

Realised: _____
- 1144

National Bank of Vietnam (South): Specimen 50-, 100-, 200- and 500-Dong, ND (1969-71), *Obv* bank building right, *Rev* lathe, overprinted "Giay Mau" in red on both sides (P 25b, 26b, 27b and 28b). *Uncirculated*. (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$400-600

Realised: _____
- 1145

National Bank of Vietnam (South): Specimen 100-Dong (2), ND (1969-71), serial no. 000000, *Obv* bank building, farmer and tractor, *Rev* Lathe, one overprinted "Giay Mau" in red on both sides, the other with "Specimen" on obverse (P 8). *Uncirculated*. (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$800-1,000

Realised: _____
- 1146

National Bank of Vietnam (South): 100-Dong (3), serial no. YL 036, XG 090 and XG 091 (P 8a). *Good very fine and scarce*. (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-360

Realised: _____
- 1147

National Bank of Vietnam (South): 100-Dong (4), serial no. 084, 085, 086 and 087 (P 8b). *Good very fine and scarce*. (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$400-460

Realised: _____
- 1148

National Bank of Vietnam (South): Specimen 100-Dong (2), ND (1966), serial no. 000000, *Obv* bank building right, *Rev* quarry and hill, overprinted "Giay Mau" on both sides, one in red, the other in black(P18s1 s2). *Uncirculated*. (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$450-500

Realised: _____
- 1149

National Bank of Vietnam (South): Specimen 200-Dong, ND (1955), serial no. 000000, overprinted "Giay Mau" in red on both sides, engraved issue with significant differences from issued note (P 14s1). *Uncirculated and rare*.

Estimate: US\$800-1,000

Realised: _____
- 1150

National Bank of Vietnam (South): Specimen 200-Dong, ND (1958), serial no. A0000000, *Obv* bank building right, *Rev* fishing boats, overprinted "Giay Mau" in red on both sides (P 9). *Uncirculated and rare*.

Estimate: US\$900-1,000

Realised: _____
- 1151

National Bank of Vietnam (South): Specimen 200-Dong, *Obv* overprint in red and currency 200-Dong, ND (1966), serial no. KA801592, *Obv* bank building right, *Rev* fishing boats (P 9). *Extremely fine and uncirculated, rare*. (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$900-1,000

Realised: _____
- 1152

National Bank of Vietnam (South): Specimen 500-Dong, ND (1955), *Obv* red SPECIMEN overprint, two perforation holes (P 10). *Uncirculated and rare*.

Estimate: US\$300-360

Realised: _____
- 1153

National Bank of Vietnam (South): 500-Dong, ND (1962), serial no. 069313, green-blue on gold, palace (P 19). *Good extremely fine, scarce*.

Estimate: US\$200-250

Realised: _____
- 1154

National Bank of Vietnam (South): 1-Hao, 2- and 5-Nam Hao and 1-, 2-, 5- and 10-Dong 1958 (P 68-74). *Uncirculated*. (7pcs)

Estimate: US\$350-400

Realised: _____
- 1155

National Bank of Vietnam (South): Specimen 1-, 2- and 5-Hao, 1-, 2-, 5- and 10-Dong, currency issue, 1958 (P 59-65). *Uncirculated*. (7pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-150

Realised: _____

- 1156 **National Bank of Vietnam:** Foreign exchange certificate 5,000-, 1,000-, 500-, 200-, 100-, 50- and 10-Dong (P FX1-7); 200-Dong, ND (1955) (P 14); **Vit Nam Dan Chu Cong Hao:** 100-Dong ND, (1948) (P 30a); 1,000-, 500-, 200-, 100- (3), and 50-Dong (3) (P 22, 23, 25, 30, 33, 35, 50, 56); 1-Dong ND (1956) (P 1), 5-Dong ND (2) (P 2, 13) 10-Dong ND 1955, 1962 (P 3, 5), 20-Dong ND 1964 (P 16), 1967-71 issue 20-, 50-, 100-, 200-, 500- and 1,000-Dong (P 24-29), 1972-75 issue 50-, 100-, 200-, 500- and 1,000-Dong, specimen 100-Dong, 1991, AA0000000 (P 94 for type) together with two notes for comparison and other Vietnamese notes (15). *Good very fine to uncirculated.* (53pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____
- 1157 **National Bank of Vietnam (South):** 5,000-Dong, ND (1975), serial no. J1 309483, brown, blue and multicoloured, *Obv* building, *Rev* leopard, unissued (P 35). *About uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
- 1158 **National Bank of Vietnam (South):** 10,000-Dong, ND (1975), serial no. P1 327928, violet and multicoloured, *Obv* building, *Rev* water buffalo, unissued (P 36). *About uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
- 1159 **National Bank of Vietnam (South):** Specimen 10,000-Dong, ND (1975), serial no. A1000000 (P 36s). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____
- 1160 **State Bank of Vietnam:** Specimen 1-, 5-, 10-, 20- and 50-Dong, 1976 (P 71-75). *Uncirculated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised: _____
- 1161 **State Bank of Vietnam:** Specimen 2-, 30- and 100-Dong, 1980, 1981 and 100-Dong 1991 (P 76, 78, 88, 94). *Uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised: _____
- 1162 **Democratic Republic of VietNam (DRVN):** 100-Dong, ND (1946), green and olive, one with water mark, the other without (P 29a, 29b). *Both extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 1163 **South Vietnam:** Specimen Mot Ngan Dong (1000-Dong), ND, specimen only issue note, 'Giay Mau' overprint and 743 stamped in red ink on both sides, *Obv* old man left, temple right, *Rev* young lady and a sailing junk (P 4A). *About uncirculated, one of the very few known, very rare, a key note of the Vietnam series.*
Estimate: US\$100-12,000 Realised: _____
- 1164 **South Vietnam:** Specimen Truong Cong Dinh 1000-Dong, serial no. A1 000000, specimen only issue note, red 'Giay Mau' overprint on both sides (P 34A). *Uncirculated, very rare, one of the key notes of the Vietnam series.*
Estimate: US\$10,000-12,000 Realised: _____
-
- 法属印度支那**
FRENCH INDO-CHINA
-
- 1165 **Banque de l'Indo-Chine:** 1-Piastre, ND (1903-21), serial no. K.777 527 (P 34a). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____
- 1166 **Banque de l'Indo-Chine:** Specimen 1-Piastre, ND (1945) (P 78), Specimen type for 50-Piastres (P 77) and 100-Piastres, *Obv* no.A000 and 00000000 red specimen overprint (P 78). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- 1167 **Banque de l'Indo-Chine:** Specimen 1-Piastre, ND (1945) (P 78), Specimen type for 50-Piastres (P 77) and 100-Piastres, *Obv* no.A000 and 00000000 red specimen overprint (P 78). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- 1168 **Banque de l'Indo-Chine:** 20-Piastres, 1 August 1920, serial no. M.106 677 (P 41). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- 1169 **Banque de l'Indo-Chine:** Specimen 20-Piastres, ND (1949), no. 0,000/000, perforated (P 81). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
- 1170 **Banque de l'Indo-Chine:** 100-Piastres, ND (1946), *Obv* blue, bank building at centre, *Rev* black-blue, two junks; 100-Piastres, ND (1925-39), serial no. 05340677, golden vessel with a dog on top (P 79, 51d). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- 1171 **Banque de l'Indo-Chine:** 100-Piastres printers proof on card, no denomination, serial no. 82397, beautiful blue (P 78). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____
- 1172 **Banque de l'Indo-Chine:** 100-Piastres printers proof on card and a uniface obverse trial, perforated (type P 78). *Uncirculated and rare.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____

1173 **Banque de l'Indo-Chine:** 100-Francs, 2 January 1920, serial no. V6 655. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____

1174 **French Indo-China:** 20-Cents, ND (1942-43), 1-Piastre (3) (P 54, 90, 92), 5-Piastres (P 55). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* (5pcs)

Estimate: US\$40-50 Realised: _____

1175 **Japanese Imperial Government:** 10-, 5- and 1-Yen and 50-Cents, similar to the notes issued in China, black incriptions and additional Japanese character "Ro", Yen notes with block number left, serial number right (P M1, 2, 3, 4). *Good fine to very fine, a rare set.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$2,000-2,400 Realised: _____

1176 **Japanese Imperial Government:** 10-, 5- and 1-Yen and 50-Cents, similar to the notes issued in China, black incriptions and additional Japanese character "Ro", Yen notes with block number left, serial number right (P M1, 2, 3, 4). *Good fine to very fine, a rare set.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$2,000-2,400 Realised: _____

1177 **Japanese Imperial Government:** 5- and 1-Yen (P M2, 3). *Good fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____

柬埔寨
KAMPUCHEA

1178 **Cambodia Regional: Khmer Rouge influence** set of 5-, 10-, 50- and 100-Reils, signature of President Khieu Samphan, multi-coloured, country scene and workers in field (Pick R1, R2, R3, R4). *Extremely fine and rare.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____

寮国
LAOS

1179 **Laos:** 10-Kip, ND (1974), blue and multi-coloured, serial no. A7 543213, *Obv* Savang Vatthana, *Rev* black, blue and brown (P 15). *Uncirculated and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____

1180 **Laos:** 10-Kip, ND (1974), serial no. A7 543103, *Obv* Savang Vatthana, *Rev* ox cart (P 15a). *Uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____

1181 **Laos:** 1000-Kip, ND, Black, serial no. 023150, *Obv* Savang Vatthana left, *Rev* elephant (P 18). *Uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US\$200-260 Realised: _____

1182 **Laos:** 1000-Kip, ND (1974), serial no. 023110, *Obv* Savang Vatthana left, *Rev* elephant (P 18a). *Uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US\$200-260 Realised: _____

1183 **Bank of the Lao PDR:** Specimen 1,000-, 2,000- and 5,000-Kip 1997-98, serial no. 0000000, unperforated with red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 32s, 33s, 34s). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____

缅甸
MYANMAR (BURMA)

1184 **Burma/India Government Issue:** 100-Rupees, Rangoon ND (1933), serial no. T41 744883, signature J W Kelly, *Obv* red overprint "Legal Tender in Burma only". *Extremely fine, a very rare note especially in this condition.*

Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000 Realised: _____

泰国
THAILAND

1185 **Japanese Intervention WW II, Government of Thailand:** 20-Baht, 1942-44, serial no. P/7 14906 (P 41). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____

1186 **Government of Siam:** Error 1-Baht, 11 April 1937, serial no. E/3 46960, signature double-printed on both sides. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-200 Realised: _____

1187 **Government of Siam:** 5-Baht, 29 December 1931, type 1, serial no. K/46 47579 (P 17a). *Good fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised: _____

1188 **Government of Siam:** 10-Baht, 15 August 1925, type 1, serial no. N/14 29917 (P 18a). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

1189 **Government of Siam:** 20-Baht, 15 April 1936, serial no. P/12 46624 (P 29), *very fine*; **Democratic People's Republic of Korea: Korean Central Bank:** 50- and 100-Won, 1959 (P 16, 17), *both uncirculated.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$60-70 Realised: _____

1190 **Government of Siam:** 100-Baht (2), Type I, 1 April 1925, serial no. S/1 52864 and 1 May 1925, serial no. S/2 14989, signature 10, Supayokekasem (P 20a). *Both about very fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$270-320 Realised: _____

1191 **Government of Siam:** 100-Baht (2), Type II, 1 April 1932, serial nos. S/2 51485 and S/2 54299, signature 14, Manavarajsevi (P 20b). *Small edge tear at end of central crease, otherwise both very fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____

1192 **Government of Siam:** 100-Baht (2), Type II, 1 April 1932, serial nos. S/2 86861 and S/2 87641, signature 15, Sombat (P 20b). *Light brown stains in margin, otherwise extremely fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____

1193 **Government of Siam:** 100-Baht, 1 May 1932, type 1, serial no. S/3 01615 (P 20a). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____

1194 **Government of Siam:** 100-Baht (2), Type II, 1 May 1932, serial nos. S/3 60861 and S/3 95666, signature 16, Manudham (P 20b). *Both extremely fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____

1195 **Government of Siam:** 100-Baht (2), Type II, 1 May 1932, serial nos. S/3 60861 and S/3 95666, signature 16, Manudham (P 20b). *Minor graffiti on reverse, otherwise extremely fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____

1196 **Government of Siam:** 1-Tical, 22 May 1918, serial no. Z/37 21059, first signature type (P 14). *A rare note, good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____

1197 **Government of Siam:** 1-Tical, 25 April 1923, serial no. V/61 09357 (P 14). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____

1198 **Government of Siam:** 1-Tical, 15 March 1924, serial no. U/7 12048 (P 14). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____

1199 **Government of Siam:** 1-Tical, 5 June 1924, serial no. U/42 86341, last signature of the series (P 14). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____

1200 **Government of Siam:** 100-Ticals, 1 May 1919, serial no. D/7 79363 (P 12c). *The left edge torn, otherwise good fine.*

Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____

1201 **Government of Thailand:** Set of 1-, 5-, 10-, 20- and 100-Baht, ND (1948), first issue, series 8. *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (5pcs)

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

1202 **Thailand, Gold Field of Siam Limited:** Certificate no. D0612 for £50 share, 16 May 1889, uncanceled and with full set of coupons. *Extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised: _____

马来西亚 - 英国北婆罗门

MALAYSIA - BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

1203 **Board of Commissioners of Currency:** \$1, 1 March 1959; **Sarawak** \$5, 1 July 1929 (P 15; Tan K18). *Fine to extremely fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____

1204 **Board of Commissioners of Currency:** \$5 (4), 1941, serial no. C/35095785-88. *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$850-950 Realised: _____

1205 **Board of Commissioners of Currency:** \$5 (5), 1953, serial no. A/9 474686-90. *Uncirculated, scarce.* (5pcs)

Estimate: US\$900-1,000 Realised: _____

1206 **Board of Commissioners of Currency:** \$10, 1 January 1940, serial no. A/9 062414, violet, green and multicoloured, George VI to right, value to left, *Rev* arms of the eleven states of Malaya (Tan M12; P 1). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____

1207 **Board of Commissioners of Currency:** \$10 (5), 1953, serial no. A/25 820476-80. *Uncirculated.* (5pcs)

Estimate: US\$900-1,000 Realised: _____

1208 **Board of Commissioners of Currency:** \$50, 1 July 1942, serial no. A/1 44031 (P 14; Tan M14). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____

1209 **Board of Commissioners of Currency:** \$100, 21 March 1959, serial no. A/1 535096 (P 5; Tan M22). *Extremely fine.*

Estimated: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

- 1210

Board of Commissioners of Currency: \$10, 1 January 1940, serial no. A/19 086564, violet, green and multicoloured, George VI to right, value to left, *Rev* arms of the eleven states of Malaya (Tan M12; P 1). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$350-400Realised: _____
- 1211

Board of Commissioners of Currency: \$10, 1 January 1940, serial no. A/56 048335, violet, green and multicoloured, George VI to right, value to left, *Rev* arms of the eleven states of Malaya (Tan M12; P 1). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$350-400Realised: _____
- 1212

Board of Commissioners of Currency: Specimen \$10,000, colour trail, ND (1953), *Obv* printers name "Thomas De La Rue & Co. Ltd" lower left, "Specimen Of No Value" top right coner, Queen Elizbeth II to right, black overprint (Tan M246). *A very rare note in good extremely fine condition.*

Estimate: US\$38,000-40,000Realised: _____
- 1213

British North Borneo Company: \$1, 1 July 1910, serial no. A302664, ink stamped date, *Rev* handwritten Chinese character in field to right (P 3). *Fine.*

Estimate: US\$180-220Realised: _____
- 1214

British North Borneo Company: \$1, 2 January 1922, serial no. E45216 (P 15). *Fine, a lovely note.*

Estimate: US\$180-220Realised: _____
- 1215

British North Borneo Company: \$1 (3), 23 November 1925, serial no. AA413247, 1 January 1936, serial no. G 903847 and 1 July 1940, serial no. K 668890 (P 5, 16, 19). *Very fine to good very fine.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$180-220Realised: _____
- 1216

British North Borneo Company: \$5, 1 December 1922, serial no. B271931 (P 6b; Tan N7e). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$850-950Realised: _____
- 1217

British North Borneo Company: \$5, ND (1942), Nissan Estate serial no. 06261, red, black and white with square orange seal, stamped signature M. Kanda (Tan N17). *Very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$400-500Realised: _____
- 1218

British North Borneo Company: \$5, ND (1942), Nissan Estate serial no. 06481, red, black and white with square orange seal, stamped signature M. Kanda (Tan N17). *Very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$400-500Realised: _____
- 1219

British North Borneo Company: \$5, ND (1942), Nissan Estate serial no. 06292, red, black and white with square orange seal, stamped signature M. Kanda (Tan N16). *Very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$400-500Realised: _____
- 1220

British North Borneo Company: \$10, 1 December 1926, serial no. D132308 (P 7c; Tan N8e). *Fine.*

Estimate: US\$450-500Realised: _____

The following lots of \$25 notes are from a collection.
The \$25 note is rare in any condition.
- 1221

British North Borneo Company: \$25, 2 January 1903, serial no. C5289 in red ink, handwritten date and signature (P 3; Tan N10, date unlisted). *Good fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$900-1,100Realised: _____

ex Spink Singapore June 1998, lot 226
- 1222

British North Borneo Company: \$25, 1 July 1911, serial no. 8666 in red, stamped date (P 3; Tan N10, date unlisted). *Fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$900-1,000Realised: _____

ex Spink Singapore June 1998, lot 227
- 1223

British North Borneo Company: \$25, 9 December 1925, serial no. C25903 in red, printed date and signatures (P 17; Tan N10c). *Small tear top left corner, otherwise fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$500-600Realised: _____
- 1224

British North Borneo Company: \$25, 4 December 1926, serial no. C33276 in red, printed date and signatures (P 17; Tan N10c). *Good very fine and very rare, a lovely note.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200Realised: _____
- 1225

British North Borneo Company: \$25, 1 January 1927, serial no. C43149 in red, printed date and signatures (P 17; Tan N10c). *Very fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200Realised: _____
- 1226

Charles V. Brooke, Rajah: 10-Cents, 5 June 1919, serial no. 47028C, printed on a grey colour card, *Obv* arms of Sarawak, emergency issues by the Sarawak Government Tresury, signed by the treasurer George C Gillian (Tan K6). *Extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,200-1,400Realised: _____

馬來西亞 - 沙勞越

MALAYSIA - SARAWAK

1227 **Sarawak:** \$10, 1 January 1940, serial no. C/3 062959 (P 24) (Tan K22). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-120

Realised: _____

马来西亚 - 海关殖民地

MALAYSIA - STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

1228 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** 10-Cents (2), 1 November 1917, serial no. V/1 35577, Ag Treasurer and 2 January 1919, serial no. S/3 12569, Treasurer (P6a, 8c; Tan S6, 6a). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-350

Realised: _____

1229 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** 10-Cents (2), 1919, signature of treasurer, serial no. B/2 50425 and signature of Ag treasurer, serial no. Z/3 12495 (Tan S6, 6a). *Good extremely fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$800-1,000

Realised: _____

1230 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** 10-Cents, 14 October 1919 (P 8b); **Board of Commissioner of Currency Malaya:** 20-Cents, 1 July 1941 (P 9a); **Ceylon:** 10-Rupees, 4 August 1943 (P 46). *Good fine to about uncirculated.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100

Realised: _____

1231 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** 10-Cents (2), 14 October 1919, serial no. G/18 07736 and G/29 90226 (P 8; Tan S8). *Extremely fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$320-360

Realised: _____

1232 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** 10-Cents 1919, serial no. C/69 73213, *light central fold, good extremely fine*; 10-Cents (2), 1919 signature of treasurer, serial no. D/4 55704 and signature of Ag. Treasurer, serial no. D/3 65948 (Tan S6, 6a), *both uncirculated.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$900-1,100

Realised: _____

1233 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** 10-Cents (2), ND (1920), prefixes F/10 77861 and Z/8 54658, green and yellow design (Tan S6; P 6c). *Both extremely fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$220-250

Realised: _____

1234 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** \$1, 10 July 1916, serial no. E/23 74832, black and red, *Rev unusual with main design printed off-centered* (Tan S2c; P 1c). *Fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$350-400

Realised: _____

1235 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** \$1, 10 July 1916, serial no. E/64 05920, black and red (Tan S2c; P 1c). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$280-300

Realised: _____

1236 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** \$1, 1 January 1930, serial no. N/83 23727 (P 9b; Tan S9c). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$250-300

Realised: _____

1237 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** \$1 and \$5, 1 January 1931, serial numbers A/4 01938 and A/22 07570 (P 16a, 17a). *About uncirculated and good very fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$800-1,000

Realised: _____

1238 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** Specimen \$1 1931, serial no. B/2 00001/100000 (Tan S17). *Extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$800-1,000

Realised: _____

1239 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** \$1 1931, currency issue, serial no. B/76 79383 (Tan S18). *About uncirculated, a rare date, not normally seen in such good condition.*

Estimate: US\$800-1,000

Realised: _____

1240 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** Specimen \$1 1932, serial no. C/3 00001/100000 (Tan S18a). *About uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US\$900-1,000

Realised: _____

1241 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** Specimen \$1 1933, serial no. D/4 00001/100000 (Tan S18b). *About uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US\$700-800

Realised: _____

1242 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** Specimen \$1 1934, serial no E/5 00001/100000 (Tan 18c). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$600-700

Realised: _____

1243 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** \$1 1934, currency issue, serial no. E/25 57470 (Tan S18c). *About uncirculated and a rare date.*

Estimate: US\$700-800

Realised: _____

1244 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** Specimen \$1 1935, serial no. G/27 00001/100000 (Tan S18d). *About uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US\$500-600

Realised: _____

- 1245 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** \$1 1935, currency issue, serial no. L/54 48200 (Tan S18d). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- 1246 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** \$5, 1 February 1901, serial no. 41783 (P 3). *Presentable, fine and very scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____
- 1247 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** \$5 (2), 8 June 1909, serial no. B/26 53848 and 1 January 1925, serial no. D/24 75195 (P 3, 10a), \$1, 1 January 1930, serial no. N/70 74621 (P 9b). *Very good to very fine.* (3pcs)
- Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____
- 1248 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** \$5, 1924, serial no. C/61 82167 (Tan S3i). *Good very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$2,000-2,400 Realised: _____
- 1249 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** \$5, 5 September 1924, serial no. C/62 41505, black and purple, light yellow paper (P 3). *Good very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$700-900 Realised: _____
- 1250 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** \$5, 1 January 1925, serial no. D/76 55135 (P 10a; Tan S10). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$400-450 Realised: _____
- 1251 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** \$5 1933, serial no. A/58 64489 (Tan S18b). *Good extremely fine and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____
- 1252 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** \$5, 1 January 1935, serial no. B/8 50701 (P 17b; Tan S18d). *Good very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised: _____
- 1253 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** \$5 1935, serial no. B/58 40147 (Tan S18d). *Good very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$700-800 Realised: _____
- 1254 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** Specimen \$5, 1 January 1935, serial no. B/41 100000 and B/2 700001 (Tan S18d). *About uncirculated and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$2,000-2,200 Realised: _____
- 1255 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** \$10, 10 July 1916, serial no. A/72 16381 (P 4b; Tan S4g). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500 Realised: _____

- 1256 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** \$10, 1 January 1925, serial no. C/57 59571, *Obv* palm trees and huts with fishing boats at centre, *Rev* ox-cart (P 11). *Ragged bottom edge, otherwise very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$620-750 Realised: _____
- 1257 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** \$10, 1 January 1929, serial no. D/40 82090, similar to last, but Shelley's signature (P 11). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____
- 1258 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** \$10, 1 January 1935, serial no. C/11 41286 (P 18b; Tan S19d). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$350-400 Realised: _____
- 1259 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** \$100, 7 March 1916, serial no. B/121288, tiger with crown, King George V above, value to left and right, green and red on white paper. *Fine, a very rare date.*
- Estimate: US\$11,500-12,500 Realised: _____

马来西亚 - 马来亚

MALAYSIA - MALAYA

- 1260 **George VI:** 1-Cent, 5-Cents (4), 10-Cents, 50-Cents (3), \$1 (2) and \$5, 1941 (P 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10) and 10-Cents, 1940 (P 1), \$1, 1953 (P 1), \$10, 1961 (P 9). *Very fine to uncirculated.* (15pcs)
- Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- 1261 **Board of Commissioner of Currency:** 10-Cents, serial no. C 333567 (Tan M1). *One pinhole in lower right border, otherwise about uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 1262 **Board of Commissioner of Currency:** 10-Cents, serial no. C 333569 (Tan M1). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$100-140 Realised: _____
- 1263 **Board of Commissioner of Currency:** 10-Cents, 1941 (Tan M4d). *Uncirculated, a rare variety.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- 1264 **Board of Commissioner of Currency:** 20-Cents (2), 1941 (Tan M5a). *About uncirculated, a rare variety.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised: _____
- 1265 **Board of Commissioner of Currency:** 25-Cents, serial no. A 807889 (Tan M6). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____

- 1266 **Board of Commissioner of Currency:** 50-Cents error, 1 July 1941, serial no. A/30 542879, left and right corners not printed, with a normal note A/39 008996 for comparison. *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised: _____
- 1267 **Board of Commissioner of Currency:** \$1 1941 (2), consecutive serial numbers H/16 058220 and 1 (Tan M9). *Both uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 1268 **Board of Commissioner of Currency:** \$1, 1953, serial no. A/59 834925 and \$5, 1953, A/32 297568 (Tan M19). *Lightly stained, otherwise good extremely fine and uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 1269 **Board of Commissioner of Currency:** \$1, \$5 and \$10 Specimen Set 1953, *Obv* Queen Eliziberth II to right (Tan M18, 19, 20). *Uncirculated and very rare.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$5,500-6,000 Realised: _____
- 1270 **Board of Commissioner of Currency:** \$5, 1941, serial no. F/50 011966 (Tan M11). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$180-200 Realised: _____
- 1271 **Board of Commissioner of Currency:** \$5 1953 (2), consecutive serial numbers A/32 297543 and 4 (Tan M11). *Faint stains, otherwise about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$450-500 Realised: _____
- 1272 **Board of Commissioner of Currency:** \$10 1940, serial no. A/25 041472 (Tan M12). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised: _____
- 1273 **Board of Commissioner of Currency:** \$10 (2), 1941, consecutive serial nos G/5 022605 and 6 (Tan M13). *Light central fold, otherwise good extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____
- 1274 **Board of Commissioner of Currency:** \$10 1953, serial no. A/19 261904 (Tan M20). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$180-200 Realised: _____
- 1275 **Board of Commissioner of Currency:** Specimen \$50 1953, *Obv* Queen Eliziberth II to right (Tan M21). *About uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$2,700-2,900 Realised: _____
- 1276 **Board of Commissioner of Currency:** \$50 1953, serial no. A/3 789261 (Tan M21). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____
- 1277 **Board of Commissioner of Currency:** Specimen \$100 1953, *Obv* Queen Elizibeth II to right (Tan M22). *About uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$3,500-3,800 Realised: _____
- 1278 **Board of Commissioner of Currency:** \$100 1953, serial no. A/1 710105 (Tan M22). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$700-800 Realised: _____
- 1279 **The Charted Bank of India, Australia and China: Bill of Exchange** (2) issued in Ipoh (Perak), 620-Rupees payable in Madras, 19 May 1936, serial no. 35/271, issued in Telok Anson (Perak), 307-Rupees and 8-Annas, 20 September 1935, serial no. 24/66 payable Madras; **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp:** 1000-Rupees, payable in Madras, 11 April 1947, serial no. 021. *Extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 1280 **Japanese Occupation:** \$10, ND (1942-44), original pack of 1,000, MN serial prefix (P M7b). *Uncirculated and scarce.* (1000pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,800 Realised: _____
- 1281 **Japanese Occupation:** \$5, ND (1942-44), original pack of 1,000, MK serial prefix (P M6c). *Uncirculated and scarce.* (1000pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,800 Realised: _____
- 1282 **Japanese Occupation:** \$5, ND (1942-44), original pack of 1,000, MR serial prefix (P M6c). *Uncirculated and scarce.* (1000pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,800 Realised: _____
- 1283 **Japanese Occupation, The Japanese Government:** \$1000 Dollars, ND (1945), black block letters "MA" with vertical up and downstroke on M (P M10a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

马来西亚 - 马来西亚
MALAYSIA - MALAYSIA

- 1284 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** \$500, printers plate Proof, printer: Harrisons, engraver: Peter Cusack. *About uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$3,200-3,500 Realised: _____
- 1285 **Malaysia:** 50-Ringgit, ND (1998), signature Ahmad Mohd. Don, serial no. AA 7777777 (P 43). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____

1286 **Malaysia:** 50-Ringgit, ND (1998), signature Ahmad Mohd. Don, serial no. BB 3333333. *Uncirculated.*

Estimated US\$150-200 Realised: _____

1287 **Malaysia:** 50-Ringgit, ND (1998), signature Ahmad Mohd. Don, serial no. BB 4444444. *Uncirculated.*

Estimated US\$150-200 Realised: _____

新加坡
SINGAPORE

1288 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** Specimen \$5, ND 18--, black and white, arms top center, value in orange underprint, value top left and right, *Rev* green, value in each corner, Specimen W.W SPRAGUE & CO LONDON overprint, perforated (Tan C1). *Good extremely fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$7,500-8,000 Realised: _____

1289 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** \$5 Post Bill, 1 March 1859, Number 136, stamped "CANCELLED" twice. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$650-800 Realised: _____

1290 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** \$50, **issued note**, 3 January 1883, **Singapore**, serial no. 5601, value in red in the centre and to left and right with arms between, legend in four languages in the borders, *Rev* green and white with value to left and right (Tan CM16). *A beautiful full note, once framed and thus slightly off-colour, otherwise extremely fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$7,800-8,500 Realised: _____

1291 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** \$100, cancelled note, ND 18--, **Singapore**, serial no. 5439, black and white, value in red in the center, crowned arms above, value both sides, legend in four languages in the borders, *Rev* black and white, value to left and right (Tan CM17). *A very attractive note with watermark, two rust spots lower left corner and very faint cancellation marks, otherwise good very fine and extremely rare.*

Estimate: US\$10,000-11,000 Realised: _____

1292 **Japanese Occupation:** \$5 (1000), original brown paper wrapper, red seals stamped on both ends of packet. *The paper is of woven type, thus scarce. (1000pcs)*

Estimate: US\$1,300-1,500 Realised: _____

1293 **Japanese Occupation:** \$100, MT (no number), signed across the note by Louis Mountbatten, removed from the autograph book of a young girl who lived in Singapore during and after WWII, signed note mounted on paper. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

1294 **Singapore Island:** Coupon for 5-Katis of dry rubber, valid until 31 September 1939, serial no. E 006983 (unlisted in Tan). *Staple holes in top corners, otherwise uncirculated.*

Estimated: US\$350-400 Realised: _____

1295 **Singapore Island:** Coupon for 1-Picul of dry rubber, valid until 31 December 1941, serial no. P 474282 (Tan SIR3). *A single hole, otherwise uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

1296 **Orchid Series:** \$10, Hon Sui Sen replacement note without seal, serial no. Z/1 112639 (P 3c; Tan E3ca). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____

1297 **Orchid Series:** \$100 (7), 1967, Lim Kim San signature, consecutive serial numbers A/1 056123-056129 (Tan E6). *All uncirculated, it is rare to find them in this condition. (7pcs)*

Estimate: US\$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____

1298 **Singapore:** Specimen \$1000, ND (issued 1999), special collector's serial no. 8PN 000008, portrays the first President of Singapore Yusof f Ishak, small peforated specimen, unconfirmed print-run of 450. *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____

1299 **Singapore:** Specimen \$1000, ND (issued 1999), special collector's serial no. 8PN 000111, portrays the first President of Singapore. *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____

1300 **Singapore:** Specimen \$1000, ND (issued 1999), special collector's serial no. 8PN 000333, portrays the first President of Singapore. *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____

1301 **Singapore:** Specimen \$10,000 (2), ND (issued September 1999), serial no. 8PN 004999 and 005000, the last two consecutive number pair, portrays the first President of Singapore, NEW stamped in red, comes with hard cover commemorative presentation book, 5000 printed. *Uncirculated. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____

1302 **Singapore:** Specimen \$10,000, serial no. 004444, NEW stamped in red. *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised: _____

1303 **The Netherland Trading Society:** Bill of Exchange 10,000-Rupees, 6 September 1904, serial no. 252, issued **Singapore**, payment made in Rangoon, Myanmar, *torn along heavy horizontal fold at centre but repaired*; **The Netherlands Trading Society:** Bill of Exchange 50,000-Rupees, 13 April 1905, issued Singapore, payment made in Deutsch-Asiatische Bank, Calcutta, *Rev Straits Settlements stamps, minor holes in field, otherwise good fine to very fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$160-220 Realised: _____

1304 **The Banque de l'Indo-Chine:** Bill of Exchange, 100,000-Rupees, 5 March 1906. serial no. 67, issued **Singapore**, payment made in Calcutta, India, *Rev Straits Settlements stamps*; **Banque de l'Indo-Chine Agence de Singapore:** Bill of Exchange, 509,000-Rupees, 30 May 1906, serial no. 59, issued Singapore, payment made in Russo-Chinese Bank, Calcutta, *Rev Straits Settlements stamps. Very fine and rare.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$260-300 Realised: _____

1305 **The New Oriental Bank Corporation Ltd:** Bill of Exchange 10,000-Rupees, 29 September 1885, *Obv* printed stamp 30 cents and \$2 of Victoria bust dated 29 September 1885, *Rev* chops and handwriting with three Foreign Bill stamps, 3-Rupees and 8-Annas (2). *Edge repaired, fine and extremely rare.*

Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____

1306 **The National City Bank of New York:** Used cheque, \$880, **Singapore**, 27 September 1938, serial no. A197801; **Unused Cheques: The Mercantile Bank of India Ltd:** Singapore, 8 January 1926, serial no. B822496; **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** Singapore, 16 April 1925, serial no. D768782; **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** Singapore, 6 June 1924, serial no. C877372; **The Eastern Bank Ltd:** Bill of Exchange, 6,000-Rupees, Singapore, 4 December 1950, serial no. SC52154 payable in Jullundur, India and other cheques and notes (10). *Generally extremely fine to uncirculated.* (12pcs)

Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____

马来西亚-汶莱

MALAYSIA - BRUNEI

1307 **Government of Brunei:** \$50 (2), 1967, consecutive pair, serial no. A/1 368092 and 368093 (P 4; Tan B4). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised: _____

1308 **Government of Brunei:** \$100 (2), 1967, consecutive pair, serial no. A/1 455919 and 455920 (P 5; Tan B5). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised: _____

1309 **Government of Brunei:** \$500, 1979, serial no. A/1 111111 (Tan B11). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$2,200-2,600 Realised: _____

1310 **Government of Brunei:** \$1000, 1979, serial no. A/1 104593 (P 12; Tan B12). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised: _____

1311 **Negara Brunei Darussalam:** \$1 (100), Polymer note, 1996, pack of 100, consecutive serial numbers, C/14 000001-000100 (P 22). *Uncirculated.* (100pcs)

Estimate: US\$520-580 Realised: _____

马来西亚 - 檳城

MALAYSIA - PENANG

1312 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** \$5, 1 January 1878, overstamped CANCELLED. *irtually fine, extremely rare.*

Estimate: US\$4,500-5,000 Realised: _____

1313 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** \$10, 1 January 1878, overstamped CANCELLED. *Virtually fine, extremely rare.*

Estimate: US\$3,500-4,000 Realised: _____

MALAYSIA RUBBER EXPORT COUPONS

1314 **Sarawak:** Rubber coupons, 5-Katis (4), 10-Katis (5), 25-Katis (8), 1-Picul (4) and 5-Pikuls (3) 1938-42. *Very fine to uncirculated.* (24pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

1315 **Sarawak:** Rubber Coupons, 1-Picul (2), 5-, 10- and 25-Katis, 31 December 1941; **Johore** 25-Katis, 31 December 1941; **Federated Malaya States:** 1-Picul and 10-Katis, 31 December 1941; Coagulant Coupon of **Federal Malay States** 1-Unit, December 1941 and 5-Unit, June 1940. *Generally uncirculated.* (10pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____

印度

INDIA

1316 **Government of India:** 5-Rupees, 18 August 1915, Bombay, serial no. 102049 (P A6a); 100-Rupees, ND (1917-30), Bombay, serial no. 838666 (P 10b). *First note about very fine with lower left corner missing, second note poor and repaired.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$70-90 Realised: _____

1317 **India:** 1-Rupee, 1917-30, no. 753056 and 10-Rupees, ND, no. 638336 (P 1c, 7a); **Burma/India:** 10-Rupees, no. 963444, 1938 (P 5b); **Ceylon:** 1-Rupee, 1947 (P 34); **Oceania:** 1-Shilling (Tan OJ2a). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (5pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-160 Realised: _____

1318 **The Dumra Gold Prospecting Syndicate Ltd:** Share Warrant no. 3050, 100 Shares, 30 September. 1890, Victoria 12-Annas stamp; **Imperial Bank of India:** (Rupees 5,000) Shares of Rupees 500 each, 22 December 1924 no. 4765. OA, OK, GT **Chidambaram Chetty** cash cheque no. 13 Madras, 17 March 1924, for 2000-Rupees, no. 2, Madras, 17 December 1923, 500-Rupees. *Generally Extremely fine.* (5pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

印度尼西亞-荷屬東印度群島
INDONESIA - NETHERLAND EAST INDIES

1319 **De Javasche Bank:** Specimen 5-Gulden (1904 issue), 22 August 1913, serial no. US08265, red SPECIMEN overprint on issued note (P 61). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____

1320 **De Javasche Bank: Specimen** 10-, 25-, 50-, 100-, 200-, 300-, 500- and 1000-Gulden (1895-1924 issue). 10-G, 12 June 1920, serial no. HH00553, 25-G, 1 April 1920, serial no. IE03168, 50-G, 13 June 1922, serial no. EA003337, 100-G, 2 May 1921, serial no. CF009087, 200-G, 9 September 1919, serial no. PU7286, 300-G, 30 April 1901, serial no. OL2048, 500-G, 6 July 1919, serial no. NT6785, 1,000-G, 3 January 1919, serial no. MN5811 (P 53-60). *Generally good very fine and rare.* (8pcs)

Estimate: US\$4,500-5,500 Realised: _____

1321 **De Javasche Bank:** 5-, 10-, 25-, 50-, 100-, 200-, 500- and 1000-Gulden (1933-38 issue), dates for 5- to 25-Gulden 32 September 1963, for 50- to 1,000-Gulden 32 June 1968 (P 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (8pcs)

Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200 Realised: _____

1322 **De Javasche Bank:** 50-Gulden, 22 April 1938, serial no. KW00795 and 100-Gulden, 15 March 1938, serial no. KY06039 (P 81, 82). *Fine to very fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised: _____

1323 **De Javasche Bank:** 50-Gulden (2), 13 March 1939 and 25 April 1938, serial nos. LO01454 and KY03706 (P 81). *Very fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised: _____

1324 **De Javasche Bank:** 100-Gulden, 25 February 1938, serial no. KH 01260 (P 82). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____

1325 **Netherlands New Guinea: Specimen** 2½-Gulden, 2 January 1950, serial no. ZX012345/067890, 10-, 25-, 100- and 500-Gulden, 8 December 1954, red SPECIMEN overprint on both sides (P 5, 14-17). *Uncirculated and rare, only missing 1- and 5-Gulden for a complete set.* (5pcs)

Estimate: US\$2,000-3,000 Realised: _____

1326 **Indonesia/Irian Barat (West Irian):** 1-Rupiah 1961, serial no. IBB 199532, 2½-Rupiah 1961, serial no. IBC 081114, 5-Rupiah 1960, serial no. IBQ 091565, 10-Rupiah, 1960 and 100-Rupiah 1960, serial no. IBF 096064, Indonesia President Sokano left (P R1-R5). *Uncirculated, a rare set.* (5pcs)

Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000 Realised: _____

1327 **Indonesia/Riau:** 5-Rupiah, 1960, serial no. XE001306/KR 10, 1-Rupiah, 1960, serial no. KRA 023679 (P 6, 7) *Rare and uncirculated, only missing 100-Rupiah for a complete a set.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$500-800 Realised: _____

1328 **Japanese Occupation, Pemerintah Dai Nippon:** 1000-Rupiah, ND (1945), black block letters "SA" (P 127a). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

印度尼西亞-共和國
INDONESIA - REPUBLIC

1329 **Bank of Indonesia:** Error 1,000-Rupiah 1987 (2), *Obv* only dark blue printed, *Rev* normal and *Obv* normal, *Rev* black only printed, serial no. LNT 032161 (P 124 for type); with normal notes for comparison; 10,000-, 5,000-, 1,000- and 500-Rupiah, 1992, serial nos RZF 333333, ODM 222222, ARV 333333 and ARL 333333 (P 131, 130, 129, 128 for type); **Republic Indonesia:** 100-Rupiah, 17 August 1949 *Obv* Sukarno top left (P 35G). *Extremely fine to crisp uncirculated.* (8pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-180 Realised: _____

1330 **Timor:** 100-Escudos (15), 1963, serial nos. 657806 to 657820; 20-Escudos, 1967, serial no. 676274; 50-Escudos, 1967, serial no. 356526; 100-Escudos (2), 1963, serial no. 657804, 657805, 500-Escudos, 1963, serial no. 057490; 1000-Escudos, 1968, serial no. 000163 (P 26-30), *good very fine to uncirculated*; **Japan:** Gold Saving Bonds for \$7½, Year 14 (1940), serial no. 012294, \$15 (2), Year 16 (1942), serial nos. 019334 to 5, \$5 (2), Year 19 (1945), serial nos. 012467 to 8, issued by Industrial Development Bank of Japan, *generally uncirculated.* (26pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-140 Realised: _____

日本
JAPAN

- 1331 **Bank of Japan:** 1-Yen, ND (1885), Daikoku to right (P 22; JNDA 5B). *Several pin holes, otherwise fine.*

Estimate: US\$280-340 Realised: _____

- 1332 **Bank of Japan: Convertible Silver Note Issues:** Specimen 1-Yen, ND (1916), block no. 445, serial no. 120060, *Obv* Takeuchi Sukune right, vermilion "Mi-hon" overprint, punch cancelled (P 30s; JNDA 11-37). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

- 1333 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 5-Yen, ND (1930), block no. 286, serial no. 793562, *Obv* Sugawara Michizane right, vermilion "Mi-hon" overprint, punch cancelled (P 39s2; JNDA 11-47). *Very good.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

- 1334 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 5-Yen, ND (1942), block no. 51, serial no. 131870, *Obv* Sugawara Michizane right, vermilion "Mi-hon" overprint, punch cancelled (P 43s2; JNDA 11-50). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____

- 1335 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 10-Yen, ND (1930), block no. 1115, serial no. 515025, *Obv* Wakeno Kiyomaro right, vermilion "Mi-hon" overprint, punch cancelled (P 40s2; JNDA 11-46). *Light paper clip mark near upper right corner, otherwise practically uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____

- 1336 **Bank of Japan: Convertible Silver Note Issues:** Specimen 200-Yen, ND (1945), block no. 8, serial no. 257396, *Obv* Takeuchi Sukune right, vermilion "Mi-hon" overprint on both sides, punch cancelled (P 43As3, JNDA 11-43). *Good extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

- 1337 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 200-Yen, ND (1945), block no. 24, serial no. 158705, *Obv* Fujiware Kamatari right, vermilion "Mi-hon" overprint, punch cancelled (P 44s3; JNDA 11-49). *Light paper clip mark near upper right corner, otherwise practically uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____

- 1338 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 1,000-Yen, ND (1945), block no. 5, serial no. 486048, *Obv* Yamato Takeru No Mikoto right, vermilion "Mi-hon" overprint, punch cancelled (P 45s3; JNDA 11-48). *About uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-2,500 Realised: _____

- 1339 **Japan military note of China, Japanese Incident Rogo:** 50-Sen (2) and Rogo 1-Yen, ND (1940), RO SERIES. *Uncirculated, a rare variety of military Yen.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

- 1340 **Japanese Occupation: Soviet Union/Red Army Issues:** \$1, \$5, \$10 and \$100 (2), 1945. *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* (5pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____

韩国
KOREA

- 1341 **Dai Ichi Ginko Ltd:** Specimen 10-Sen, Meiji 37 (1904), red "Mihon" overprint on both sides, punch cancelled (P 7 var). *Uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

- 1342 **Democratic People's Republic of Korea: Korea Central Bank:** Specimen 100-Won, 1978, Specimen 1- and 100-Won, 1992, all with red "SPECIMEN" overprint and no perforations (P 22, 39, 43). *Generally uncirculated, the 1992 100-Won illustrated.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

菲律宾
PHILIPPINES

- 1343 **Philippines Central bank:** 1-, 5-, 10- and 50-Pesos (P 133g, 135e, 136e, 138d); **National Bank:** 10-Pesos, 1937 (P 58) and a 10-Pesos Treasury Certificate (Victory) (P 87). *Very fine to about uncirculated.* (6pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised: _____

澳洲
AUSTRALIA

- 1344 **George V (1910-36):** 10-Shillings, 1928, serial no. B/10 901370, red half-Sovereign border imprint Riddle/Heathershaw (P 15c). *About very fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$200-220 Realised: _____

- 1345 **George V:** £1, 1923, serial no. H/2 728756, Miller/Collins, imprint T S Harrison, Australian note printer, small H (P 12b). *Fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____

- 1346 **George V:** £1, 1926, serial no. H/61 938596, green, Kell/Collins, *Rev* Captain Cook's landing (P 16a). *Very fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$180-200 Realised: _____

- 1347 **George V:** £1, 1927, serial no. H/90 116262, green, Kell/Heathershaw, *Rev* Captain Cook's landing (P 16b). *About very fine, scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$180-200 Realised: _____
- 1348 **George V:** £1, 1927, serial no. J/18 171775, green, Riddle/Heathershaw, *Rev* Captain Cook's landing (P 16c). *Good very fine, scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____
- 1349 **George V:** £1, 1927, serial no. K/19 336646, green, Riddle/Heathershaw, *Rev* Captain Cook's landing (P 16c). *Extremely fine, scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$220-260 Realised: _____
- 1350 **George V:** £1, 1933, serial no. N/34 444526 Riddle/Sheehan, legal tender issue (P 22). *Very fine, scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- 1351 **George VI (1936-52):** 10-Shillings, 1942, serial no. F/58 985298 orange, *Rev* Armitage/McFarlane (P 25b). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$70-90 Realised: _____
- 1352 **George VI:** 10-Shillings (3), 1942-1952, orange *Rev* Armitage/McFarlane, Coombs/Watt, Coombs/Wilson (P 25b, c, d), *good very fine*; **Elizabeth II:** 10-Shillings (2), 1954-1960, *Obv* Matthew Flinders (P 29), *very fine.* (5pcs)
- Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 1353 **George VI:** £1, 1942, serial no. J/77 517832, light green, Armitage/McFarlane (P 26b). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 1354 **George VI:** £1 (4), 1942 (3), Armitage/McFarlane, 1949 Coombs/Watt (P 26b, c); **Elizabeth II:** £1 (3), 1953, Coombs/Wilson (P 30). *All good very fine.* (5pcs)
- Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- 1355 **George VI:** £1 (4), 1949, serial no. I/33 343998, Coombs/Watt, 1952 (3), Coombs/Wilson (P 26c, d); **Elizabeth II:** £1 (3), 1961, Coombs/Wilson (P 34). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (7pcs)
- Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 1356 **George VI:** £5 (2), 1939, serial no. R/23 932221, Sheehan/McFarlane, 1952, serial no. S/48 570285, Coombs/Wilson (P 27d). *Good fine and very fine, both scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$140-160 Realised: _____

- 1357 **George VI:** £10 (2), 1949, consecutive pair, serial no. V/18 984473-4, Coombs/Watt (P 28c), *good very fine, one with border tear, scarce*; **Elizabeth II:** £5 (2), 1954-1961, Sir John Franklin, Coombs/Wilson (P 31, 35), *both extremely fine.* (4pcs)
- Estimate: US\$260-300 Realised: _____
- 1358 **Elizabeth II (1952-):** \$1, 1976, sign Knight/Wheeler, special serial no. CKG 777777 (P 42b). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$200-300 Realised: _____
- 1359 **Elizabeth II:** \$1, 1979, sign Knight/Stone, special serial no. DAQ 888888 (P 42c). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$200-300 Realised: _____
- 1360 **Elizabeth II:** \$20, Polymer 1997, serial no. A/L97 888888 (P 53b). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- 1361 **Commonwealth:** £1 (2), ND (1927) and ND (1933-1938), serial no. N/22 344201 (P 16c, 22). *Very fine to good extremely fine.* (2pcs)
- Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____

纽西兰
NEW ZEALAND

- 1362 **Province of Otago:** Grant no. 16148, 9 June 1875, vertical format 320 x 475mm, possibly vellum, signed by George Augustus Constantine, the Governor and Commander-in-chief of the Colony of New Zealand, a weak common seal at bottom right covered with a piece of paper. *About extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____
- 1363 **Reserve Bank of New Zealand:** 10-Schillings, 1 August 1934, serial no. 9Z317840 (P 154). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 1364 **New Zealand:** £1, 1952, serial no. D/52 000008 (P 159a). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 1365 **New Zealand:** \$1, \$2, \$5, \$10, \$20, \$50 and \$100, 1981-83, signed by H R Hardie as chief cashier (1981-85), all with serial number 000853 (P 169-175). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$380-420 Realised: _____
- 1366 **New Zealand:** \$5, \$10, \$20, \$50 and \$100, 1992-93, signed by D T Brash, all with serial no. AB 000562 (P 177-181). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____

- 1367 **Bahamas Monetary Authority:** Specimen 50-Cents and \$3, 1968 serial nos. C000000 and B000000 (P 26, 28 for type); **Cuba Banco Nacional De Cuba (1994):** 100-, 20-, 10-, 5-, 3- and 1-Peso, serial no. 0000000, large SPECIMEN in red both sides (P FX 37-41, 43); **The State of Jersey:** Specimen £1, FB 000000 and a normal note for comprision (P11). *All uncirculated.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised: _____
- 1368 **Bahamas, Central Bank of Bahamas:** \$10, 1974, serial no. D965262, *Rev* flamingoes (P 38a). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 1369 **British West Africa, West African currency Board:** Specimen £1000, 26 April 1954, serial no. AA 000000, black on white, perforated SPECIMEN to right. *Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000 Realised: _____
- 1370 **Canada, Dominion Bank of Canada:** \$1, 2 July 1923, serial no. G137294 (P 33); **Bank of Canada:** \$10 Ottawa 1971, serial no. EDA222222, Sir John A MacDonald (P 76b). *Good very fine and extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 1371 **Egypt, National Bank of Egypt:** £100, 1 February 1943, Cairo, serial no. K/6 002164, brown, red and green, citadel of Cairo to left, mosque right, signed Nixon (P 17d). *About uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,000 Realised: _____
- 1372 **Euro:** Specimen set of 5-, 10-, 20-, 50-, 100-, 200-, 500-Euro. *Crisp uncirculated.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised: _____
- 1373 **Fiji:** 10-Shillings, 1 June 1951, serial no. B/7 00,910 (P 25c). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- 1374 **Gambia Currency Board:** Specimen colour trial £5, ND (1965-70), *Obv* yacht, *Rev* man with machine, no official punch holes (P 3 for type). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised: _____
- 1375 **Great Britain, Bank of England:** Trial Note, Elizabeth II, Test Die One and Experimental are printed on the note. *Interesting, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$70-90 Realised: _____
- 1376 **Great Britain:** £1 (3), ND (1979), serial numbers CN04 088879, 088880 and 088881. *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$50-80 Realised: _____
- 1377 **Great Britain, Nottingham & Nottinghamshire Banking Co.:** Uniface £5, 18 --, castle top middle, no signature or an actual date because unissued. *About uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 1378 **Great Britain:** £1,000 Debenture, Joseph Delany, Blanchardstown Mills Ltd, issue of Seven Debentures of £1,000 each, all ranking *pari passu*, *Obv* upper left imprinted by one pound five shillings stamp chop in red dated 2 April 1909. *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- 1379 **Great Britain, The National Bank of Scotland:** Uniface proof £1, 10 November 1877, Edinburgh, note cut in half horizontally and reattached as normal. *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 1380 **Great Britain, States of Jersey:** £1, £5, £10 and £20, ND (1976), matching, serial numbers "AB 000182" (P 11a, 12a, 13a, 14a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- 1381 **Great Britain, States of Jersey:** £10, ND (1976-88), serial no. DB000008 (P 13a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____
- 1382 **Jamaica, Bank of Jamaica:** \$100, 1986, serial no. AL 957271 (P 74). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised: _____
- 1383 **Kenya, Central Bank of Kenya:** 100-Shillings, 1 July 1966, serial no. A/3 342232, purple, M. Jomo Kenyatta to left (P 5a). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____
- 1384 **Kenya, Central Bank of Kenya:** 100-Shillings, 1 July 1978, serial no. B/81 951247, 20-Shillings, 1 July 1972, serial no. A/68 50128 (P 18, 8). *Extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$140-160 Realised: _____
- 1385 **Mauritius:** Specimen 5-, 10-, 25- and 50-Rupees, ND, all with similar serial no. 003974 (P 30c, 31c, 32b, 33c). *Uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised: _____

- 1386 **Mozambique, Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** Specimen 5-Escudos, 1 September 1941, *Obv* brown, bust left, steamer right, *Rev* woman in centre, two official punch holes (P 83 for type); **Bolivia De La Nation Boliviana:** Obverse and Reverse Uniface Proof 5-Boliviana, 11 May 1911, mounted on card (P 105 for type). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____
- 1387 **Mozambique, Banque Sino-Belge:** Uniface Obverse and Reverse Proof \$10, 1 July 1921, *Obv* ship (P S137 for type). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____
- 1388 **Nigeria, Central Bank of Nigeria:** 10-Naira, 1979, serial no. A/98 033001 and 20-Naira, 1977 (P 21a, 18d). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$50-60 Realised: _____
- 1389 **Pakistan:** 1-Rupee (2), ND 1952, 1973 (P 8, 10); 5-Rupees (3), ND 1947-48, 1953, 1975 (P 2, 12, 25), 10-Rupees (2), ND 1953, 1957 (P13, 26), 100-Rupees 1975 (P 14) and 10-Rupees, Haj issue (R 7). *Generally very fine to uncirculated.* (9pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised: _____
- 1390 **Pakistan, Government of Pakistan:** 100-Rupees, ND (1947-48), serial no. B/55 316714 (P 3A). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-700 Realised: _____
- 1391 **Pakistan, State Bank of Pakistan: Notes for Haj Pilgrims from Pakistan - for use in Saudi Arabia only:** 10- and 100-Rupees, ND (c.1960) (P R3 and 5). *Both uncirculated, the 10-Rupees with staple holes to left, the 100-Rupees with larger hole to left where a staple has been pulled out removing part of the note.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- 1392 **Papua New Guinea:** Set of 2-, 5-, 10- and 20-Kina, ND (1975), matching serial numbers 000334 (P 1-4). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____
- 1393 **Romania, Banca Nationala A Romaniei:** Specimen 5000-Lei, 31 March 1931, serial no. A000,000 (P 55A). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised: _____
- 1394 **Russia, Banque de l'Indochine:** Red Specimen 5-Roubles, 12 February 1919, Série A, two perforations, printed by American Bank Note Company (P KM 826). *Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000 Realised: _____
- 1395 **Russia, Banque de l'Indochine:** Red Specimen 25-Roubles, 12 February 1919, Série B, two perforations, printed by American Bank Note Company (P KM 827). *Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000 Realised: _____
- 1396 **Russia, Banque de l'Indochine:** Red Specimen 100-Roubles, 12 February 1919, Série A, two perforations, printed by American Bank Note Company (P KM 828). *Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000 Realised: _____
- 1397 **Russia, Banque de l'Indochine:** Red Specimen 500-Roubles, 12 February 1919, Série A, two perforations, printed by American Bank Note Company (P KM 829). *Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000 Realised: _____
- 1398 **Seychelles, Government of Seychelles:** 5-Rupees, 1954, serial no. A/7 06826 (P 11a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____
- 1399 **Seychelles, Government of Seychelles:** 10-Rupees, 1968, serial no. A/I 300055 (P 15a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised: _____
- 1400 **Seychelles, Government of Seychelles:** 20-Rupees, 1 January 1971, serial no. A/I 249414 (P 16b). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised: _____
- 1401 **Seychelles, Government of Seychelles:** 50-Rupees, 1972, serial no. A/I 149334 (P 17d). *Choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____
- 1402 **Sierra Leone, Bank of Sierra Leone:** 50-Cents, 1980, serial no. A/1 000866, 1-Leone (2), 1969, serial no. A/7 411327 and 1980, serial no. A/1 00511, 2-Leones, 1980, serial no. A/1 000507 (P 9, 16, 10, 11). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised: _____
- 1403 **South Africa Reserve Bank:** £5, 27 September 1921, serial no. B/1 190309 (P 76). *Very good.*
Estimate: US\$60-70 Realised: _____
- 1404 **Spain:** 5-Pesetas (2), 1935 and 1951, 10-Pesetas 1935, 25-Pesetas (2), 1928 and 1954, 50-Pesetas 1928 and 100-Pesetas 1925 (P 69c - 147). *Very fine to about uncirculated.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$450-500 Realised: _____

1405 **Sweden: Sveriges Riksbank:** 1-Riksdaler, 1873, serial no. 24413 (P A139c). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

1406 **Tonga:** 10-Pa'anda (2), 20 August 1984, **both** with serial no. B/1 357989 (P 22), *unusual and uncirculated*; **Western Samoa:** £1, 15 May 1942, no. 49777 and 10-Shillings, 10 December 1958, no. 252971 (P 8b, 7c), *very good, scarce.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

1407 **Tonga:** \$20, 1 July 1989, commemorative specimen (P 30). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised: _____

1408 **USA, PNL Bank of Singapore, Michigan:** \$5, 25 December 1837, serial no. 826. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$350-450 Realised: _____

This note was issued in USA's Singapore - a small town in the state of Michigan which was based on the lumber and logging industries in the early nineteenth century. It was named after the island of Singapore. The bank of Michigan had only a small issue of notes between 1837 and 1839. When the timber ran out, the town died, rapidly becoming a ghost town. A few building foundations still remain to this day.

1409 **USA:** \$10 Gold certificate 1922, serial no. K55579487 (P 274). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$220-250 Realised: _____

1410 **USA:** \$1 Silver certificate, serial no. R 30107075 (P 338c). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$200-300 Realised: _____

1411 **USA:** Error \$1, 1935C, reverse out of register, error \$10, 1934C, gutter folds and error \$100, 1990, blacking printing out of register on obverse. *Small ink notation in left margin of \$100, otherwise generally good very fine or better.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised: _____

1412 **USA:** Error \$100, Federal Reserve Note, serial no. 30268239 A, *Obv* serial number and seal printed off-centre. *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised: _____

杂项

MISCELLANEOUS

1413 **World Notes: Russia:** 1- and 100-Roubles (P 1, 40a); **Germany,** 50- and 20-Marks (P 49, 65, R139); **Austria,** 2-Kronen (P 50); **Algeria,** 5-Francs (P 4); **Morocco,** 10-Francs (P 24); **Hungary and France** (3). *Fine to very fine.* (12pcs)

Estimate: US\$50-100 Realised: _____

1414 **Miscellaneous:** China (5), Malaya (2), Japan (3) and Japanese occupation notes (8), including \$100, ND (1944), *Rev green* (P M9). *Generally good fine or better, last uncirculated.* (18pcs)

Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised: _____

1415 **Miscellaneous:** World notes from China, India, Ceylon, Bhutan, Indonesia and Cambodia. *Good fine to uncirculated.* (17pcs)

Estimate: US\$20-40 Realised: _____

1416 **Miscellaneous:** A large group of world notes including Libya Half-Pound (P 24), Argentina (14), Cambodia (10), Yugoslavia (15), Jamaica (3), Mozambique, United Arab Emirates and many others. *Generally very fine, many uncirculated* (c.260pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised: _____

1417 **Specimen Traveller's Cheque:** National and Grindlays Bank Ltd, £5, £10, £20 and £50 (2) in card; Swiss Credit Bank, 50-, 100-, 200- and 500-Francs; Credit Lyonnais, 50-, 100- and 250-Francs; Dutch Bank, 50-, 100- and 500-Marks; Societe Generale, 100-, 250- and 500-Francs. *About uncirculated.* (18pcs)

Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised: _____

1418 **Hong Kong Postcards and Photographs:** Views Hong Kong late 19th century to the 1960's and a postcard of Macau dated 1906. *A few photographs flaking, the rest very fine or better.* (151pcs)

Estimate: US\$2,000-2,400 Realised: _____

1419 **Hong Kong Postcards:** The American fleet including the USS Monterey at Hong Kong, multi-view card, c.1925, other early Hong Kong views, Peak Tramway etc (3), modern views (4); China (12), Amoy railway, courts, executions; India, Thailand. *Several postally used.* (24pcs)

Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised: _____

1420 **Japan Postcards:** Emperor Mutsuhito (Meiji), and an embossed coin set of Meiji 6. *Nice very fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$50-60 Realised: _____

1421 **Thailand Postcards:** Bangkok Railway Station, Seaport and Wat Prakao, 1930's. *Very fine or better.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$50-60 Realised: _____

1422 **Singapore and Penang Postcards:** Views of Singapore (7), one post-dated 1919 and views of Penang (3). *Very fine or better.* (10pcs)

Estimate: US\$70-90 Realised: _____

1423 **World Postcards:** France, Japan, Egypt, Russia, Great Britain, Italy and elsewhere. *Very fine or better.* (153pcs)

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised: _____

资料来源

BIBLIOGRAPHY

HM	Brown, L., <i>British Historical Medals, Vol.1, 1760-1837</i> , London, 1980.	Ma	Ma Tak Wo, <i>Illustrated Catalogue of Hong Kong Currency, 4th ed</i> , Hong Kong, 1997.
ruce	Bruce, C. R. II, <i>Unusual World Coins</i> , 3rd Bdition, Iola, Wisconsin, 1992.	Mandel	Edgar J. Mandel, <i>Cast Coinage of Korea</i> , Racine, Wisconsin, 1972.
alb	Calbeto de Grau, C., <i>Compendia de Las Piezas de Ocho Reales</i> , San Juan, Puerto, 1970.	Mitch	Mitchiner, M., <i>Oriental Coins and Their Values, The Ancient Classical World</i> , London, 1978.
T	Calico, F. (and X) and Trigo, I., <i>Numismatica Espanola, Catologo de Ia Acunaciones Realizadas desde Los Reyes Catolicos a Juan Carlo 1, 1474 a 1988</i> , 7th edition, 1988.	OT	Oliver, Tony, <i>Thailand's Currency Through The Ages</i> , first edition, The White Lotus Co. Ltd., Bangkok, 1978.
av	Davenport, John S., <i>European Crowns and Talers since 1800</i> , London, 1964.	P	Pick, A., <i>Standard Catalog of World Paper Money</i> , Iola, Wisconsin, 6th edition, 1990.
ing	Ding, Fubao, <i>Illustrated Catalogue of Ancient Chinese Coins</i> , Shanghai, 1940.	Pr	Pridmore, F., <i>The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 2, Asian Territories</i> , London, 1962.
SC	Seaby, H.A., & Rayner P.A., <i>The English Silver Coinage from 1649</i> , 5th edition, London, 1992.	Pr	Pridmore, F., <i>The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 4, vol.1, East India Company Presidency Series, c. 1642-1835</i> , London, 1975.
	Friedberg, R., <i>Gold Coins of the World</i> , 6th edition, New York, 1992.	Pr	Pridmore, F., <i>The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 4, vol.2, Uniform Coinage, East India Company 1835-58, Imperial Period, 1858-1947</i> , London, 1980.
ad	Gadoury, Victor, <i>Monnaies Francaises, 1789 a 1975</i> , Baden Baden, 1979.	RGV	N. C. Rhodes, K. Gabrisch and C. Valdetaro, <i>The Coinage of Nepal</i> . Royal Numismatic Society, 1989.
o	Gomes, Alberto, <i>Moedas Portuguesas</i> , Lisbon, 1987.	S	Schjoth, F., <i>Chinese Currency</i> , Iola, Wisconsin, 1965.
ull	Hull, Donald B., <i>Collectors' Guide to the Muhammadan Coins of India, 1200 AD to 1869 AD</i> , Alhambra, California, 1972.	Sch	Scholten, <i>The Coins of the Dutch Overseas Territories</i> , Amsterdam, 1953.
V	Jacobs, N., and Vermeule, C.C., <i>Japanese Coinage</i> , New York, 1953.	Schr	Schroeder, A., <i>Annam: Etudes Numismatiques</i> , Paris, 1905.
I	Mevius,Johan, <i>Catalogue of Paper Money of the V.O.C., Netherlands East Indies and Indonesia from 1782 to 1881</i> , 1981.	Sellschopp	Grunthall, H., & Sellschopp, F., <i>The Coinage of Peru</i> , Frankfurt-am-Main, 1978.
DA	Japanese Numismatic Dealers' Association, <i>The Catalogue of Japanese Coins and Banknotes</i> , 1997.	SM	Smith, W., and Matravers, B., <i>Chinese Banknotes</i> , Menlo Park, California, 1970.
nn	Kann, F., <i>Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins</i> , Los Angeles, 1954.	Sobin	Sobin, George Jr., <i>The Silver Crowns of France, 1641-1973</i> , Teaneck, New Jersey, 1974.
M	Krause, C.L., & Mishler, C. (Bruce, C.R. II, ed.), <i>Standard Catalog of World Coins</i> , 1995, Iola, Wisconsin, 1994.	SS	Singh, Saran, <i>The Coins of Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei</i> , Kuala Lumpur, 1986.
M	Krause, CL., & Mishler, C. (Bruce, CR. II, ed.), <i>Standard Catalog of World Coins</i> , 12th deluxe (library) edition, Iola, Wisconsin, 1988.	Tan	Tan, S., <i>Standard Catalogue of Malaysia-Singapore-Brunei Coins and Paper Money</i> , 10th edition, Kuala Lumpur, 1990.
M	Bruce, C.R. II (ed.), <i>The Standard Guide to South Asian Coins and Paper Money</i> , Iola, Wisconsin, 1981	TC	Mark Graham & Manfred Winkler, <i>Thai Coins</i> , Finance One Limited, Bangkok, 1992.
M	Lin Gwo Ming (Ma Tak Wo, ed.), <i>Illustrated Catalogue of Chinese Gold & Silver Coins</i> , 3rd Ed., Hong Kong, 1997.	UMD	<i>Thailand's Medals & Decorations (1782-1982)</i> , Bureau of the Royal Household, Bangkok.
S	Linecar, H., & Stone, A.G., <i>English Proof and Pattern Crown-size Coins, 1658-1960</i> , London, 1968.	TC	<i>Thai Treasury Catalogue</i> , Bangkok, 1982.
		Woodward	Woodward, A.M. Tracey, <i>The Minted Ten-Cash Coins of China</i> , Oakland, California, 1971.

CONDITIONS OF SALE

- 1 The highest bidder for each lot shall be the buyer thereof. In the event of any dispute, the auctioneer shall have absolute discretion to determine the dispute and may put up again and re-sell the disputed lot.
 - 2 The auctioneer shall have absolute discretion to divide any lot, to combine any two or more lots, or to withdraw lots from the sale without giving any reason. The bidding shall be regulated at the absolute discretion of the auctioneer who shall have the right to refuse any bid or bids.
 - 3 All lots are put up for sale subject to any reserve price that may be imposed by the seller. The seller shall be entitled to bid personally or through any other person (who may be the auctioneer) and to withdraw any lot or lots either personally or through the auctioneer.
 - 4 Bidding commissions for anyone unable to attend the auction in person may be carried out by the auctioneer without charge, but "buy" commissions will only be accepted if the auctioneer is given absolute discretion.
 - 5 The buyer of any lot shall immediately furnish his name and address to the auctioneer and, if required, provide bank or other credit references; and pay the full purchase price, or a fractional deposit as may be determined at the discretion of the auctioneer.
 - 6 The auctioneer guarantees all items offered in the catalogue to be genuine. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within fourteen (14) days after receipt of purchases. All statements as to the items sold, whether made in catalogues, during the course of the auction, or otherwise, are statements of opinion only, and are not and shall not be taken to be statements or representations of fact.
 - Under no circumstances will the auctioneer be liable for any costs, expenses or damages incurred by the buyer in respect of any lot, including, but not limited to, loss of any kind of profit whatsoever. Bidders are advised to scrutinise the lots they bid for.
 - Questions of a coin being a proof or business strike relate to method of manufacture but not to authenticity.
 - No lot may be returned after thirty (30) days after the sale.
 - 7 The auctioneer acts solely as an agent and shall not be responsible for any default by either the buyer or the seller or for any action or claim which may arise in respect of any lot.
 - 8 Buyers must satisfy themselves as to the accuracy of their purchases at the time of delivery. The auctioneer cannot be held responsible for any discrepancy which might be discovered after the lots have been removed from either the auction room or the auctioneer's premises.
 - 9 The auctioneer will not hold himself responsible for the safe custody of any lots left for more than seven (7) working days after the date of the sale, and reserves the right to charge storage and to re-sell by auction or privately, and without notice to the buyer, any lots not removed from his premises within fourteen (14) days from the date of the sale. Buyers shall not be entitled to remove lots from the auction room during the course of the auction.
 - No lot may be returned without the consent of the auctioneer.
 - If the auctioneer agrees to the return of any lot, it must be contained in its original, sealed and unopened container.
 - 10 Each lot shall be at the buyer's risk from the fall of the hammer. All lots delivered in Singapore are subject to Goods and Services Tax (GST) at the prevailing rate. But lots delivered outside Singapore to non-Singapore residents are not subject to GST.
 - 11 Any part of the purchase price, GST included, left outstanding after the auction pursuant to Condition 5, shall be paid in full within thirty (30) days of the date of the auction. Without prejudice to any other rights, the auctioneer reserves the right to charge interest on any overdue payment at the rate of two-and-a-half percent (2½%) per month. Seven (7) working days' notice must be allowed for the clearance of personal cheques before delivery can be made, unless prior arrangements have been made with the auctioneer. Payment by credit card will not be accepted for auction purposes.
 - Late payment for any reason is just cause for revocation of all return privileges.
 - 12 Buyers accepting commissions from other parties do so at their own risk and will remain responsible to the auctioneer for full settlement according to these Conditions.
 - 13 By making a bid the buyer acknowledges his acceptance of these Conditions and shall be bound by them.
 - 14 If any buyer fails to comply with any of these Conditions, the lot or lots in respect of which the failure is made may at the discretion of the auctioneer be put up again and resold. The damages recoverable from the defaulting buyer shall include, but not be limited to, the auctioneer's expenses and commissions in respect of the resale, the amount (if any) by which the price obtained on the resale and GST imposed at the prevailing rate is exceeded by that obtained in the first sale.
 - 15 A variation of these Conditions shall only be binding on the auctioneer and the seller if it is made in writing and signed by a duly authorised representative of the auctioneer.
 - 16 In these Conditions, the Auctioneer means The Singapore Coin Auction operated by Baldwin-Gillio-Monetarium Auction Company.
 - 17 These Conditions shall take effect and be construed in accordance with the provision of Singapore Law.
 - 18 A "Buyer's Premium" of fifteen percent (15%) is charged on the hammer price, but there is no additional charge for executing bids. All premiums are subject to GST at the prevailing rate.
- Note:
- Your attention is drawn to Condition 12. After thirty (30) days, interest will be charged on any amount of the purchase price left outstanding at 2½% per month, including GST.
 - All sales prices are in United States Dollars.

ADVICE TO POSTAL BIDDERS

- 1 Return your commission forms sooner than later, as bids are recorded in the order that they are received. Where two bids are received for the same amount, the bidder whose commissions arrived first is the buyer, subject, of course, to bids from the floor.
- 2 If you are late with your bids, use the fax, e-mail or telephone. Telephone bids can be accepted, although we would ask for the bid figures to be confirmed in writing as we cannot accept responsibility for mistakes.
- 3 All commissions are handled in the strictest confidence and, if successful, the lot is sold to the 'book'.
- 4 The auctioneer will normally increase the bidding in 10% jumps. We would ask postal bidders to keep their bids to the nearest multiple of US\$5 or US10. Bids of US\$101 will be treated as US\$100, and similar "odd" amounts will be rounded down to the nearest actual bid at the auctioneer's discretion.
- 5 It is important to realise that we will try to obtain the lot bid on for the lowest possible price, and we fully appreciate the fact that the bids given are the maximum figure that the bidder is prepared to pay for any lot.
- 6 We are happy to handle bids for customers who are interested in a number of lots, but wish to spend only a limited amount of money. Bidders are advised to mark their bids in the usual way and then clearly state the maximum amount they wish to spend.
- 7 In a similar way, if bidders wish to bid on a choice of two items, they should clearly mark on the commission form "either/or".
- 8 Please remember to give full details as to how the lot or lots are to be dispatched. Successful bidders will be sent an invoice immediately following the auction, and the general rule is that this must be settled in full before the item or items are dispatched. Insurance and postage are to be borne by successful bidders.
- 9 If there is any query before an auction about any item in the sale, or regarding a method of bidding, remember we have several overseas offices which can assist, and we in London and Singapore are only a telephone call or fax message away.
- 10 A "Buyer's Premium" of fifteen percent (15%) is charged on the hammer price, but there is no additional charge for executing bids. All premiums are subject to GST at the prevailing rate.

PAYMENT

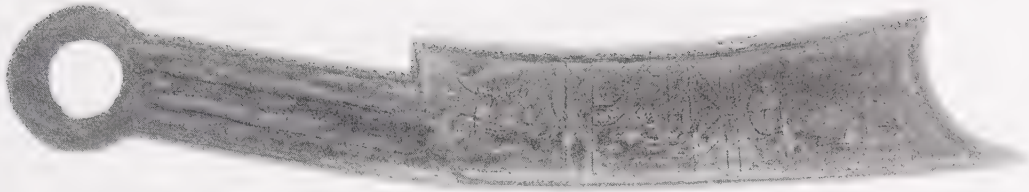
Payment shall be made in United States Dollars in the form of cash or cheques drawn on a United States clearing bank, or by means of a banker's draft or telegraphic or cable transfer directly to the auctioneer's bank account, quoting the original invoice number. The buyer will be liable for any bank or collection charges incurred.

- By telegraphic transfer to:
Fleet Bank, New York,
ABA 021200339 a/c no 9417821307
in the name of **Baldwin's Auctions Ltd.**
- If you wish to mail a cheque direct to the bank, ask us for a deposit slip and a pre-addressed envelope.
- Payments in Singapore Dollars may be made by cheque/bank draft or deposit payable to **Baldwin – Gillio - Monetarium Auction Co** to:
Keppel Tat Lee Bank, Coleman Branch
- Payment made in any currency other than US Dollars will, of course, be accepted. BUT the customer will be responsible to the Baldwin – Gillio - Monetarium Auction Company for all bank charges and any differences in exchange rate upon conversion.
- Full settlement is due on receipt of invoice. No items will be dispatched except to established account customers, unless full payment has been received.
- Account Customers: Full settlement is due within thirty (30) days of the sale taking place. After that time, any amounts owing will be subject to interest (2½% per month) in accordance with the CONDITIONS OF SALE printed in the catalogue.

The Adelphi, No 1 Coleman Street
#01-09 / #02 - 08 Singapore 179803
A/c no 060-44018-8
in the name of Baldwin-Gillio-Monetarium

MISCELLANEOUS

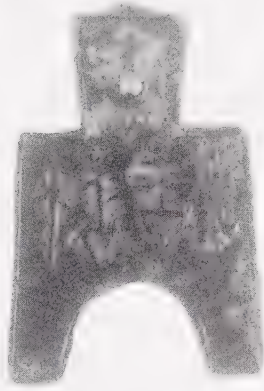
Prices Realised: A list of prices realised is issued immediately following sale. Customers wishing to receive copies send in US\$5 (or the currency equivalent) in cash. The auctioneer regrets that it is impractical for accounts to be charged for such a small amount. No list will be sent without full payment.



1



3



5



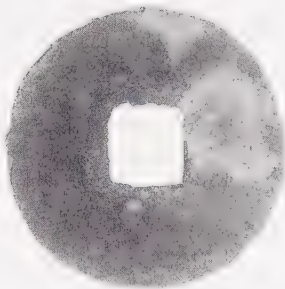
6



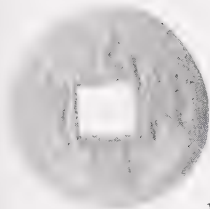
2



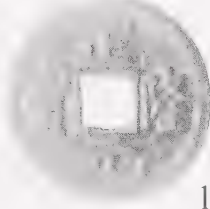
7



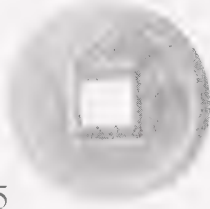
12



13



15



16



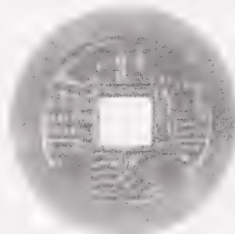
17



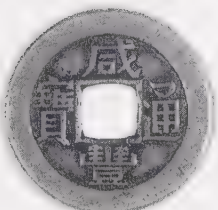
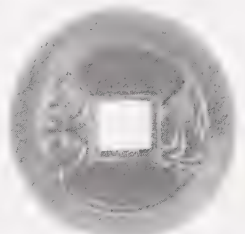
18



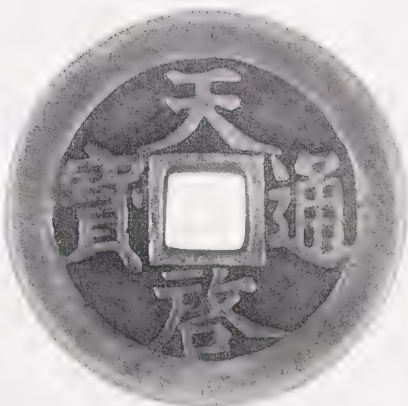
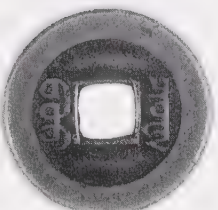
19



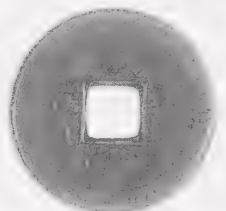
22



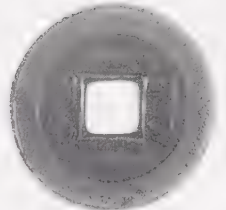
23



21



23

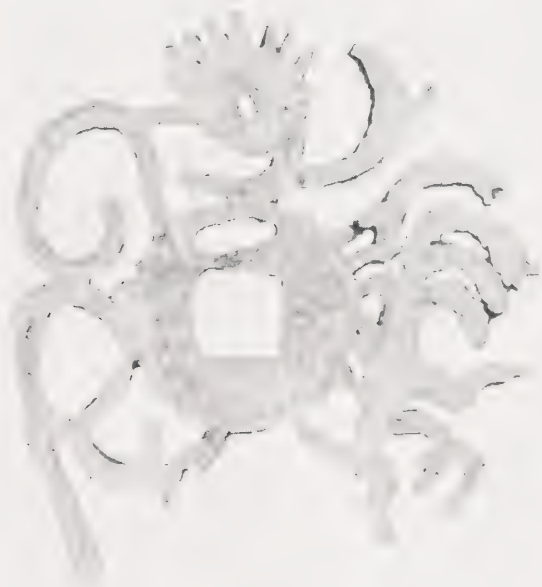




4



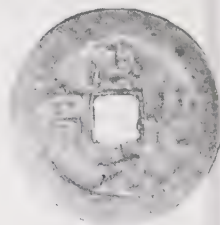
9



10



11



14



20



26



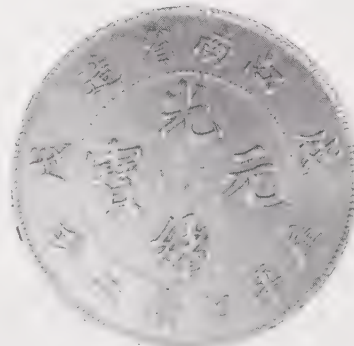
38

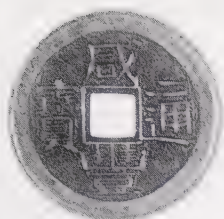


55

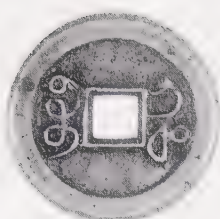


62





24



35

45

37



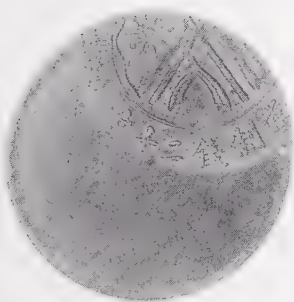
40

39

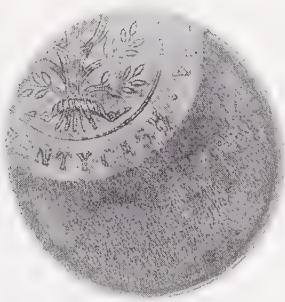
39

41

44



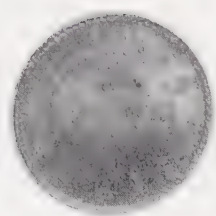
46



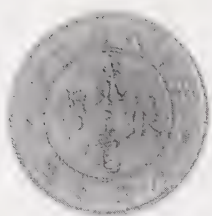
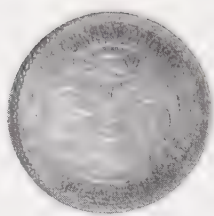
47

48

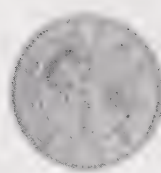
49



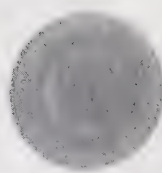
51



66



66



52



53



54



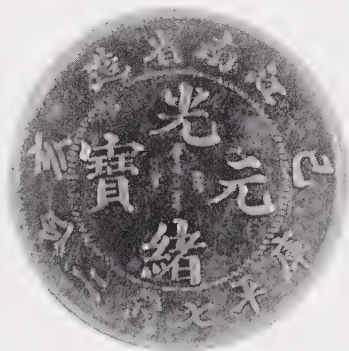
56



57



57



58



58



59

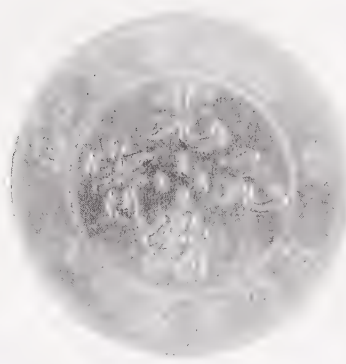


59





60



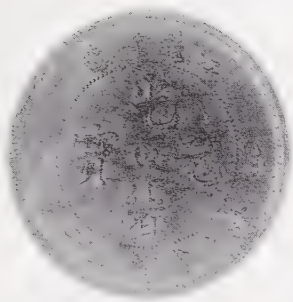
60



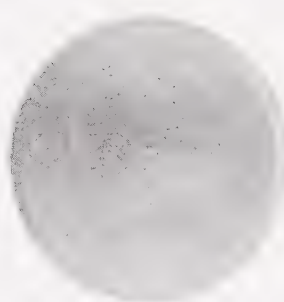
61



64



63



63



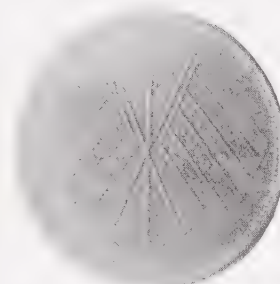
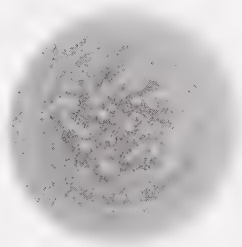
65



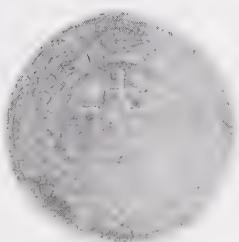
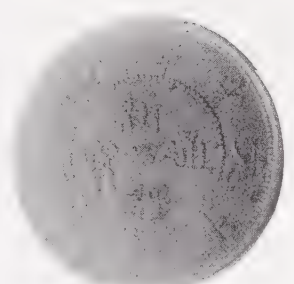
67



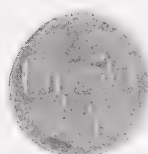
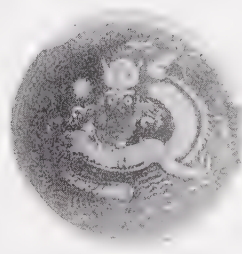
71



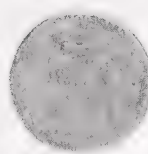
72



73



74



74





75



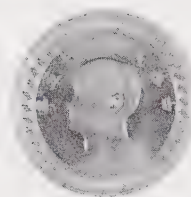
77



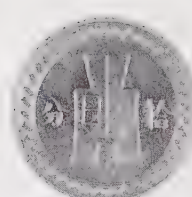
76



76



87



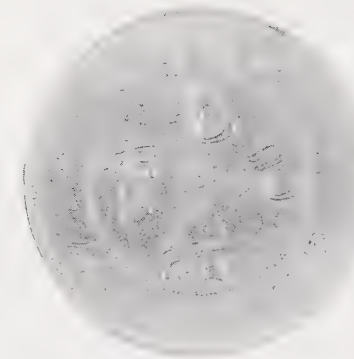
78



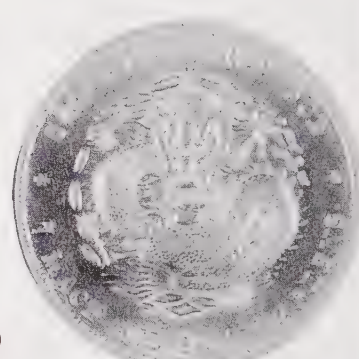
78



79



79



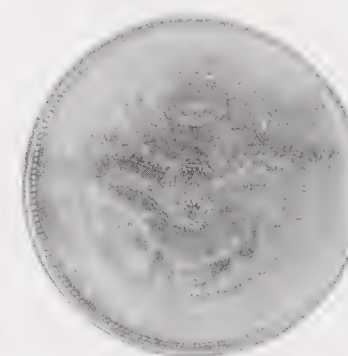
80



81



83



88





68



69



69



70



82



84



85



86



90



91



92

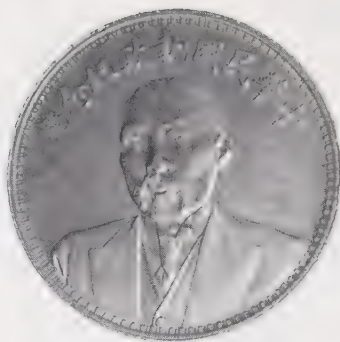


93





94



96



98



104



108



110



111



114



115



116





95



102



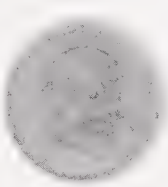
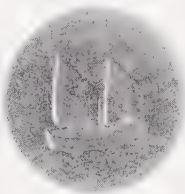
103



109



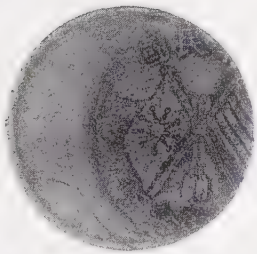
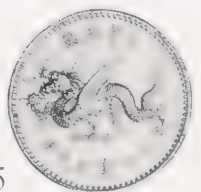
97



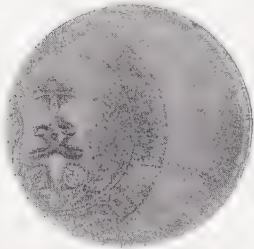
97



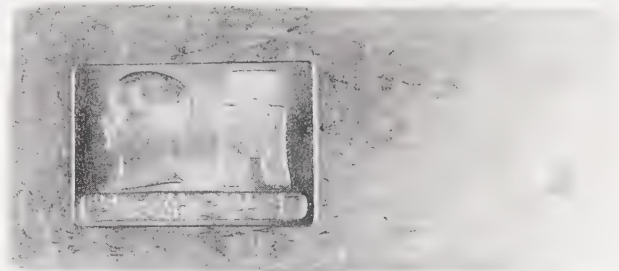
105



109



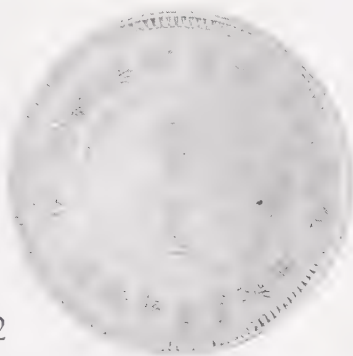
106



107



112



122

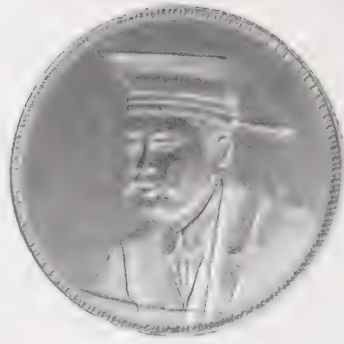


117





118



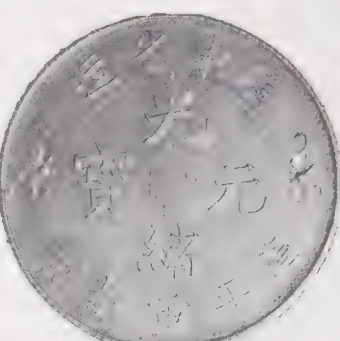
119



120



121



123



124



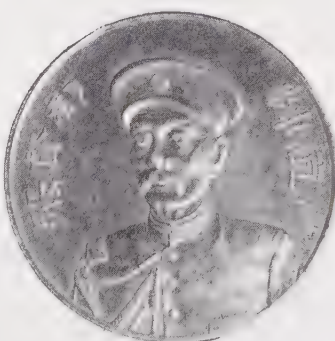
125



127



126



128





130



132



131



132



134



135





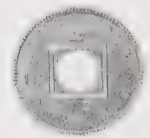
129



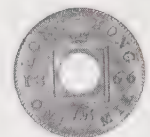
143



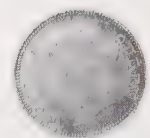
137



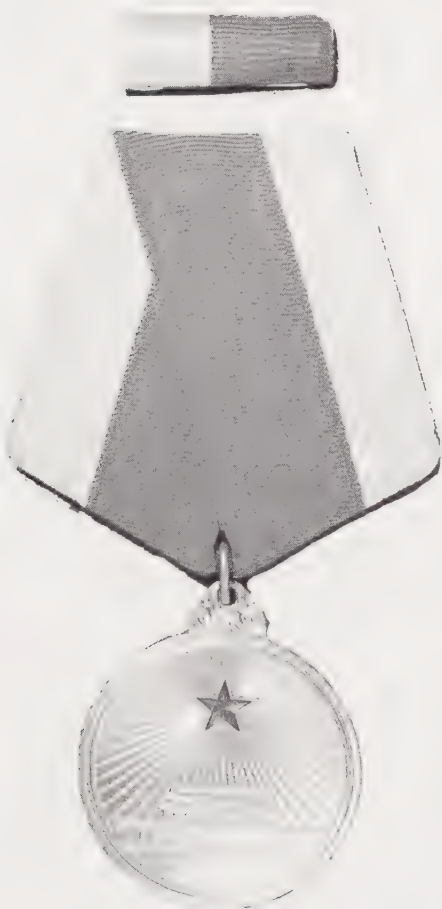
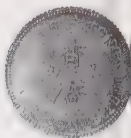
145



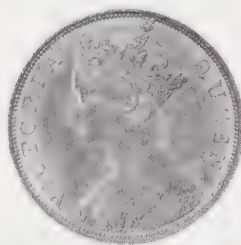
146



150



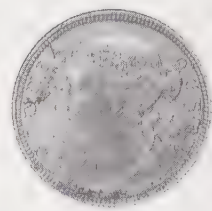
133



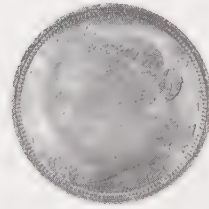
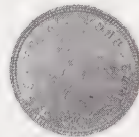
147



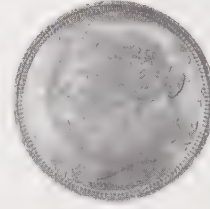
165



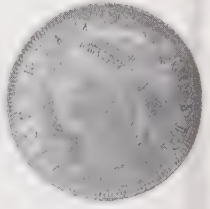
152



166



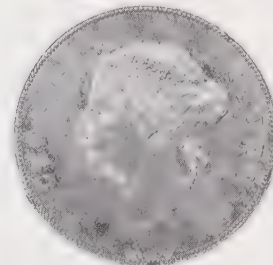
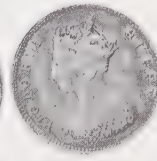
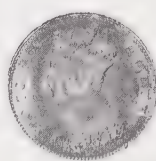
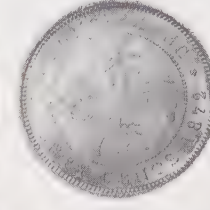
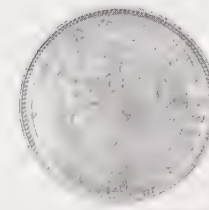
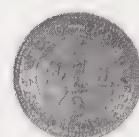
167



169



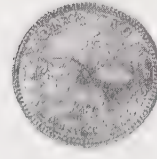
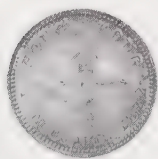
153



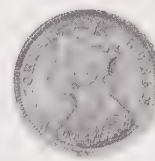
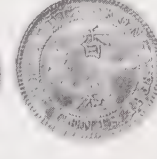
171



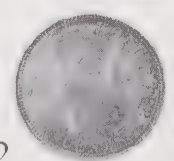
159



158



162





175



176



178



179



191



192



194



194



207



205



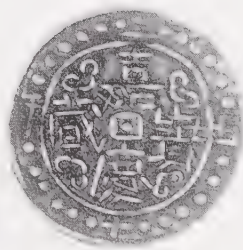
205



207



206



206





172



174



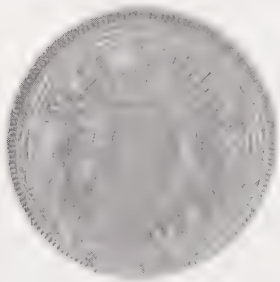
177



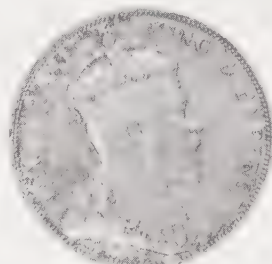
173



184



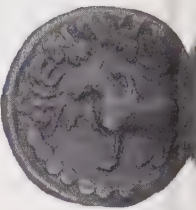
180



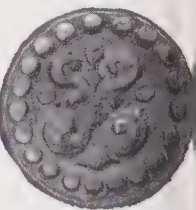
186



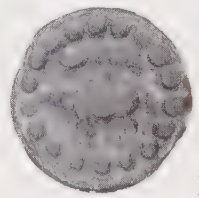
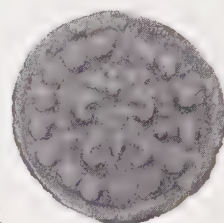
187



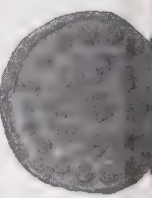
211



212



214



221



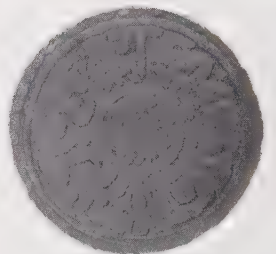
222



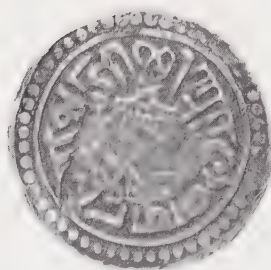
223



224



225





226



228



235



241



243



244



245



246



247



248



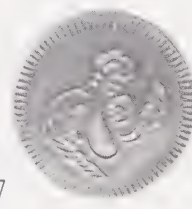
256



253



257





249



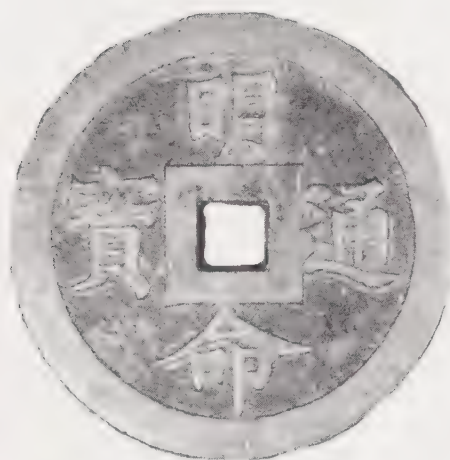
250



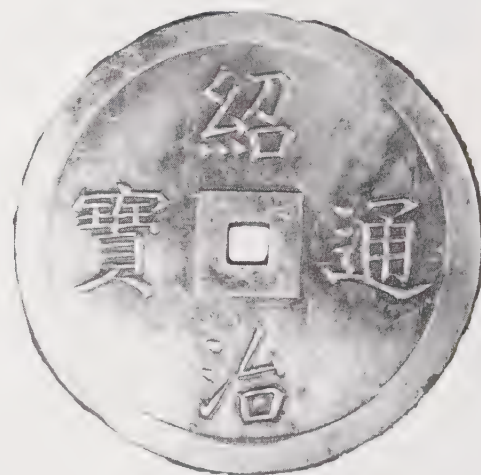
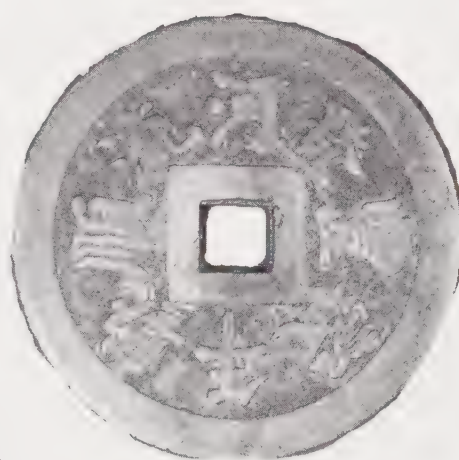
252



259



254



255



258

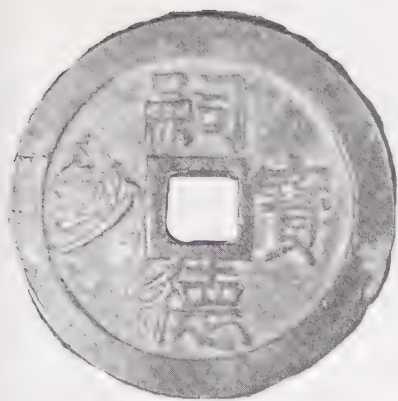


260



262

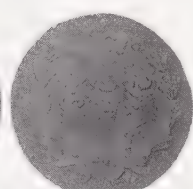
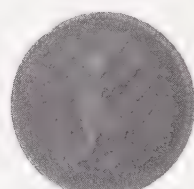
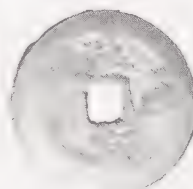
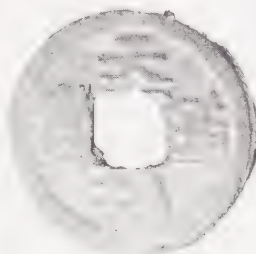
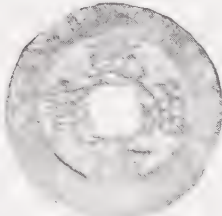
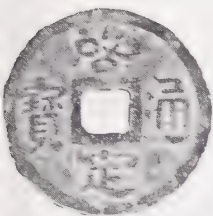
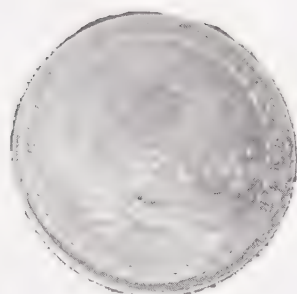




263



267



264

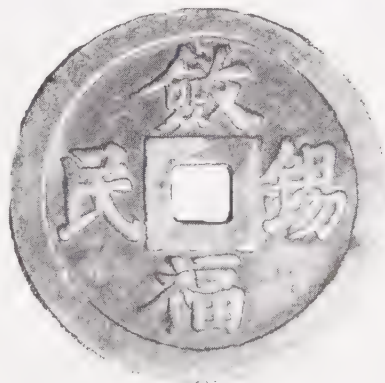
288



266



276



276



286



278





277



279



289



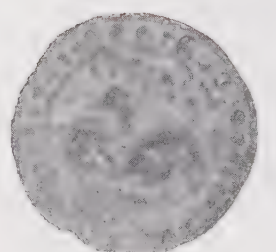
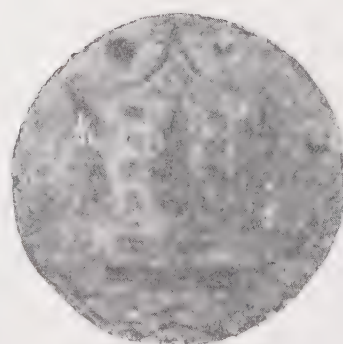
279



284



292



293



290



397



397



301



291



305



314





294



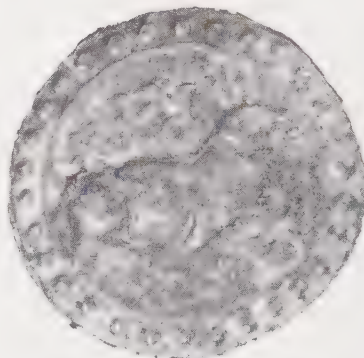
307



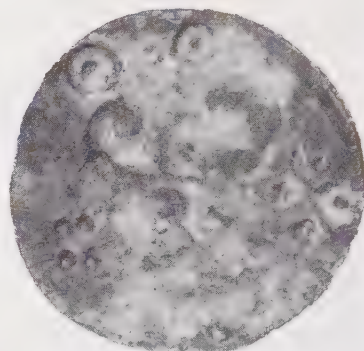
295



302



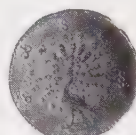
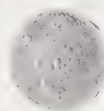
304



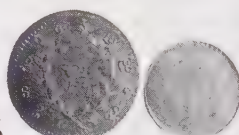
323



297



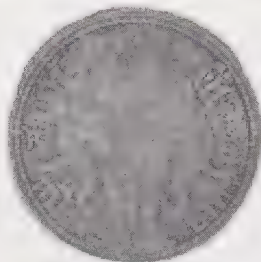
296



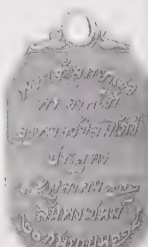
312



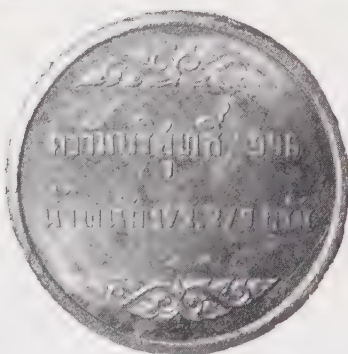
309



316



311



317





315



318



319



321



320



325



326



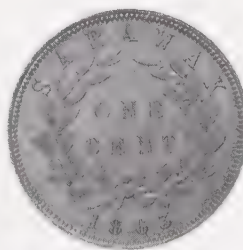
328

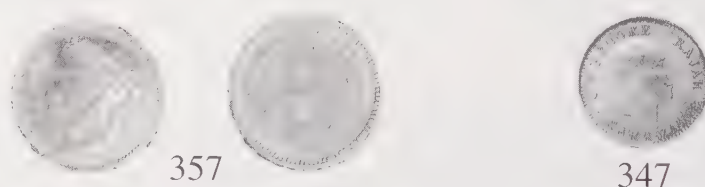
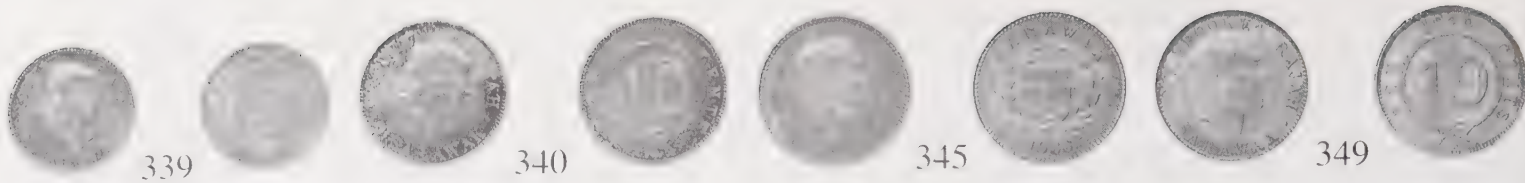


334



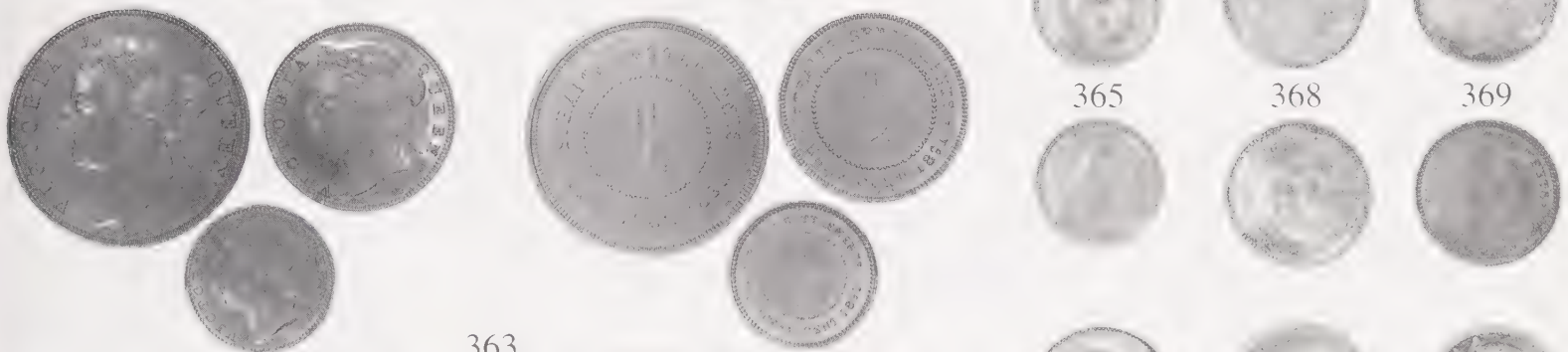
337







360



363



364



373

376

374



377

375

378



382

384



411

395

411



386



386



387



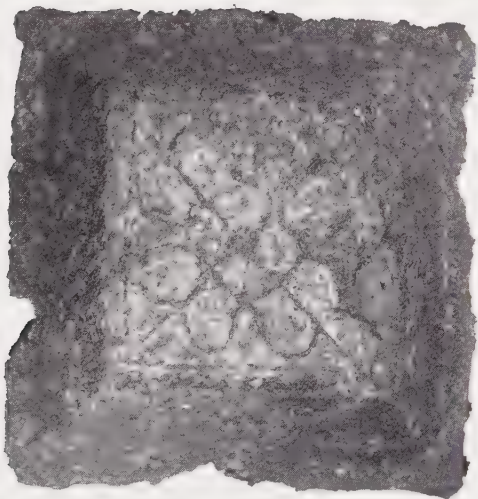
399



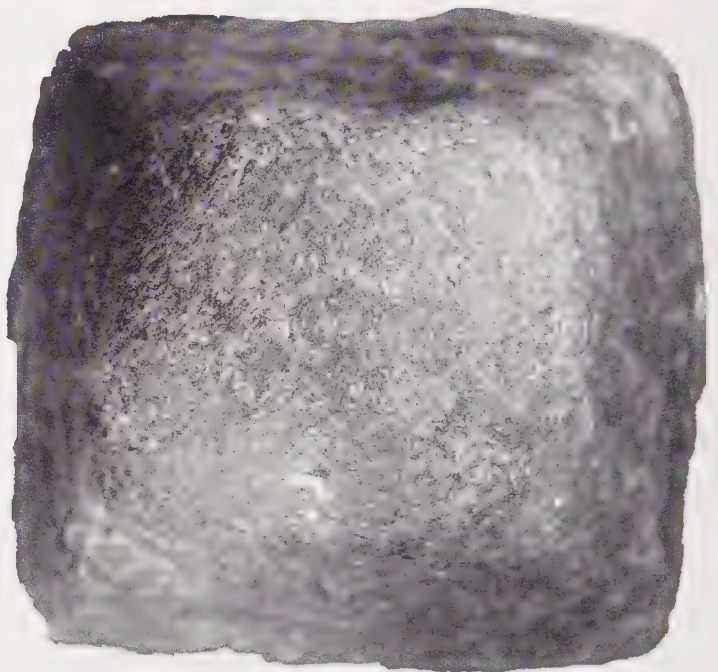
398



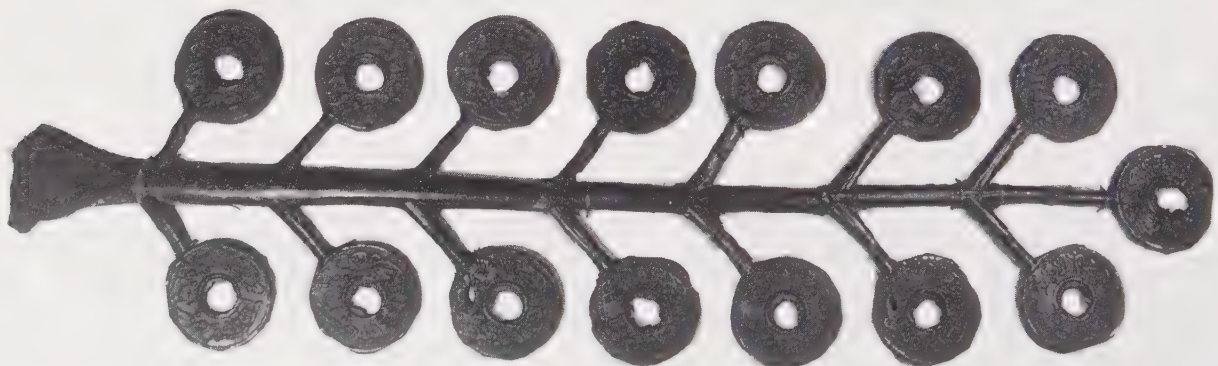
414



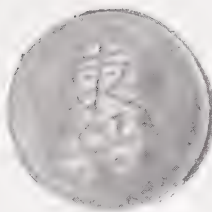
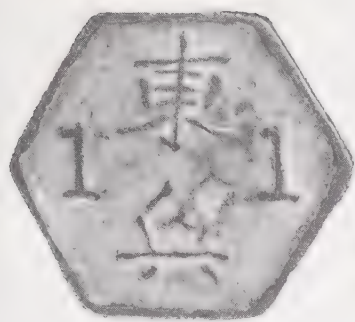
408



409



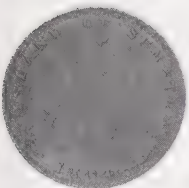
413



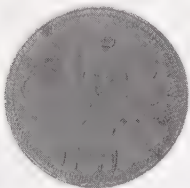
410



412



419



421



431



433



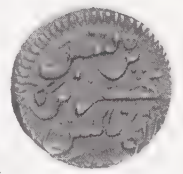
424



429



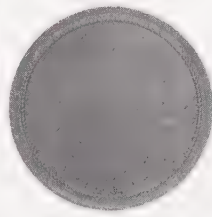
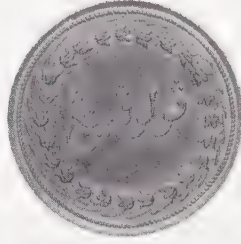
432



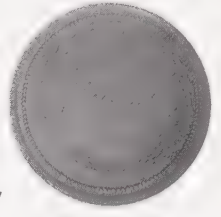
430



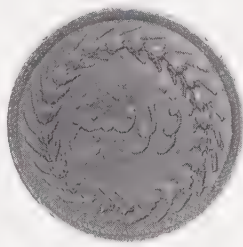
435



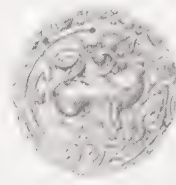
437



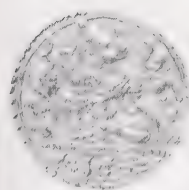
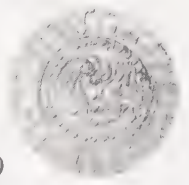
436



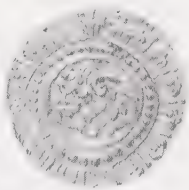
438



439



440



446



447



448



449



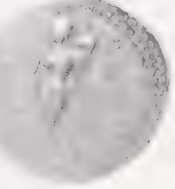
450



451



452



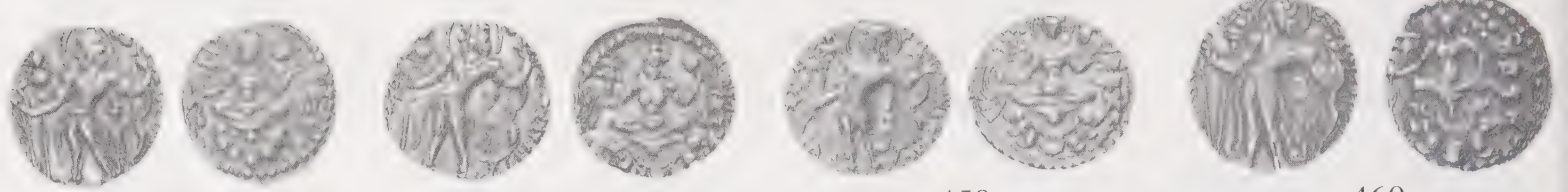


453

454

455

456

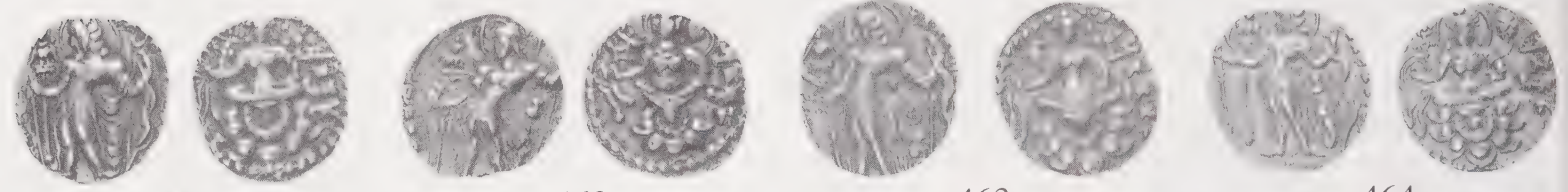


457

458

459

460

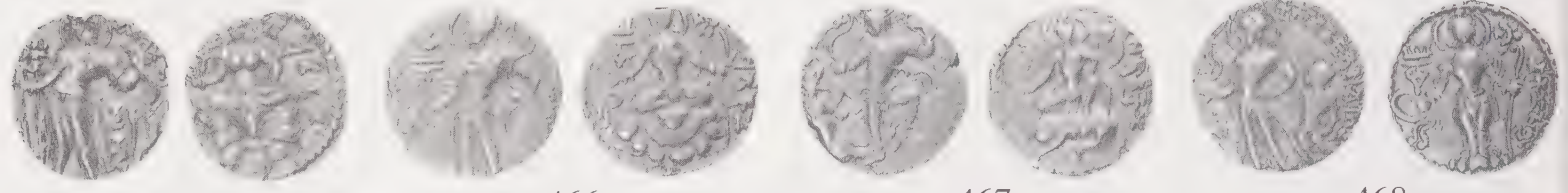


461

462

463

464

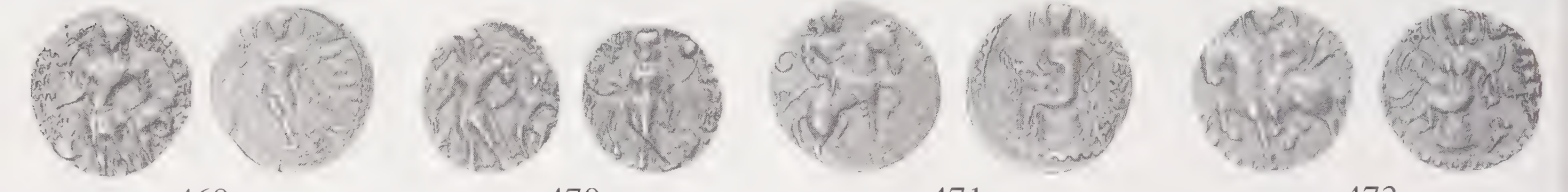


465

466

467

468

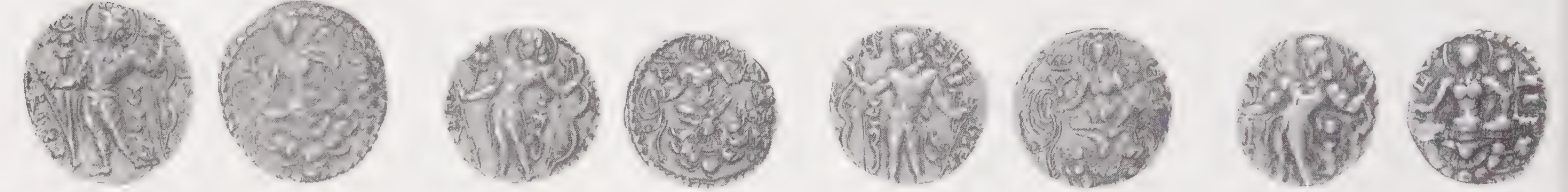


469

470

471

473

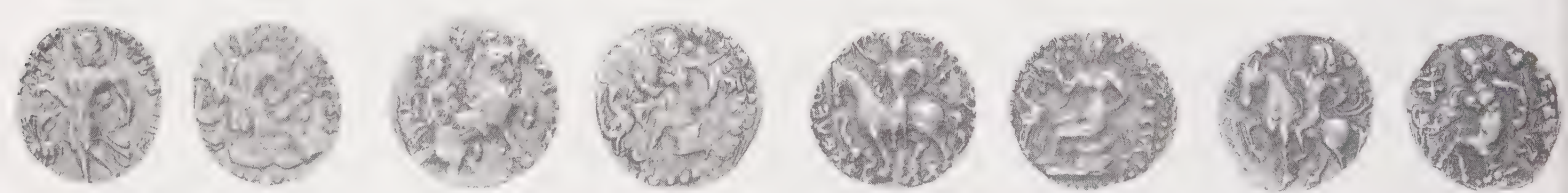


473

474

475

476

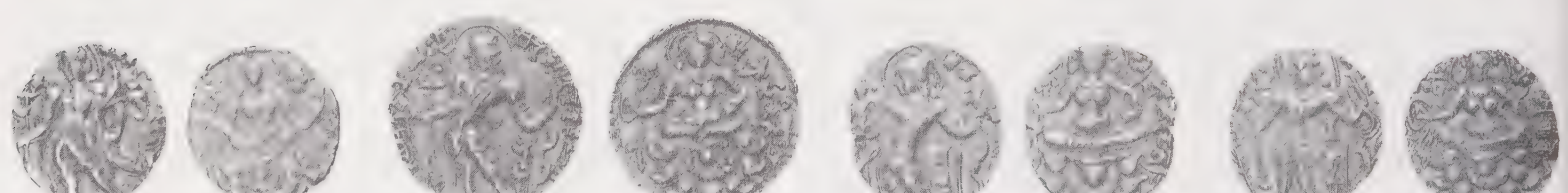


477

478

479

480

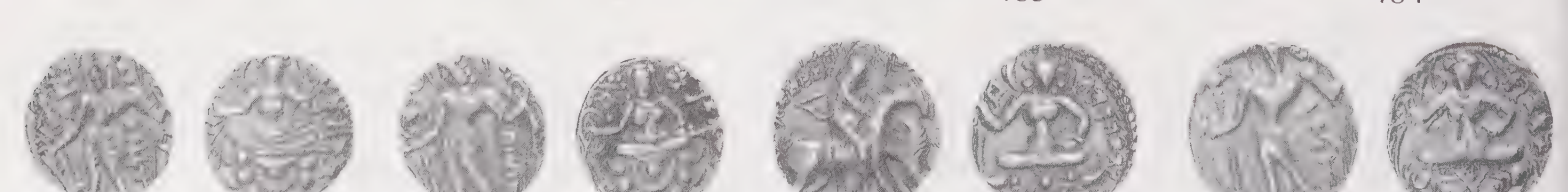


481

482

483

484

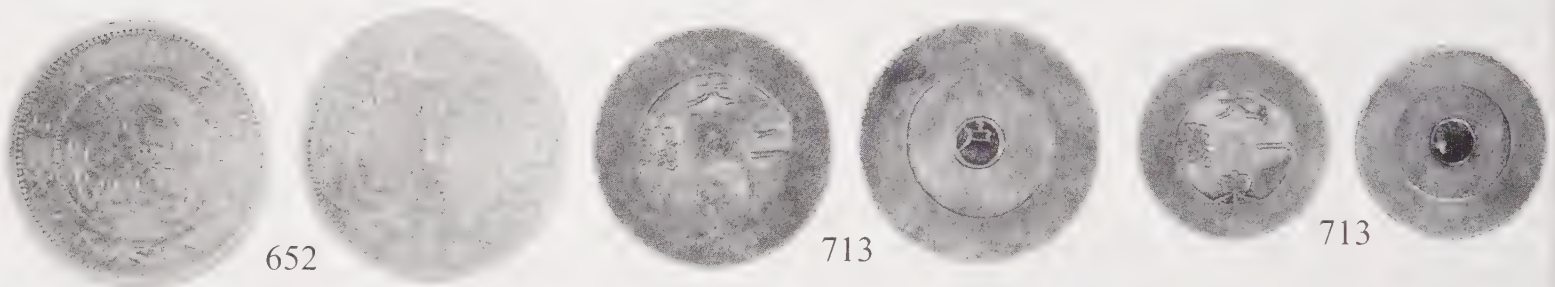


485

486

487

488

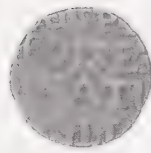




558



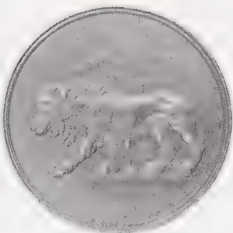
559



561



562



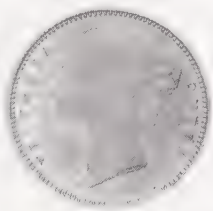
563



566



567



571



568



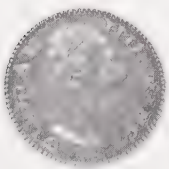
573



572



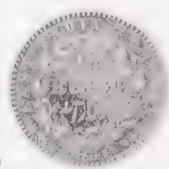
574



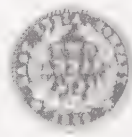
569



570



576



577



578



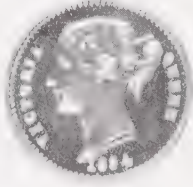
577



578



577



578





580

581

582



579

584



587



588

589

590

592

593



598



591

595

594



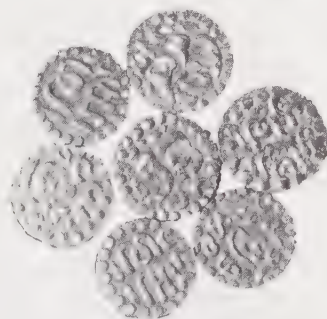
597

599

602



608



611



617



619



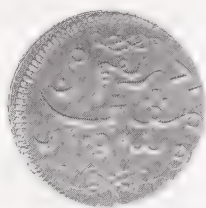
618



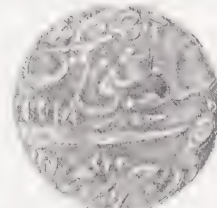
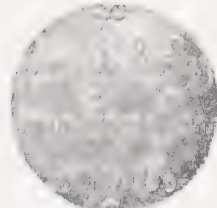
622



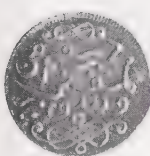
624



625



627



626



629



630



631



632



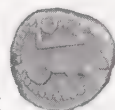
633



634



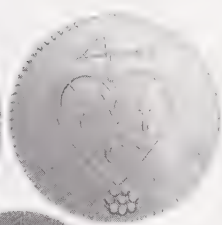
635



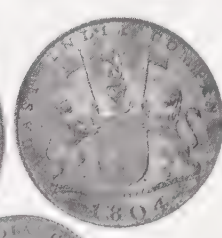
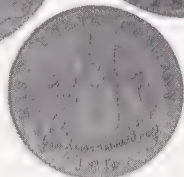
637



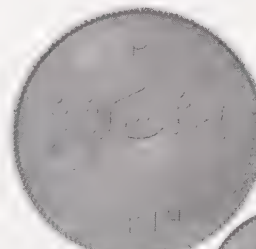
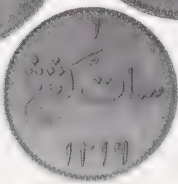
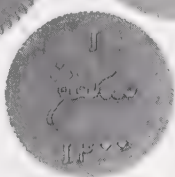
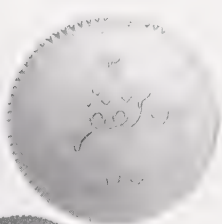
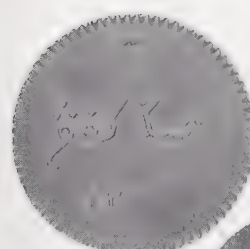
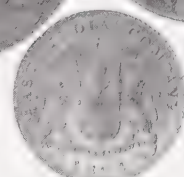
638

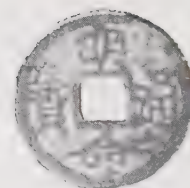


641

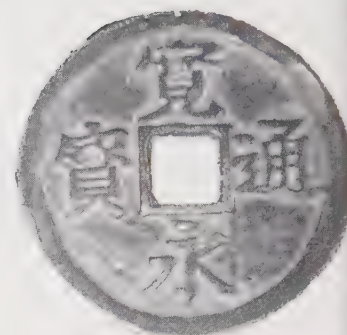


642

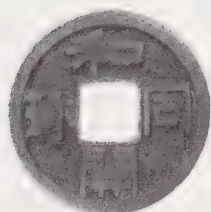




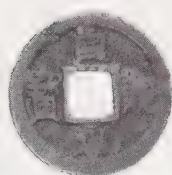
645



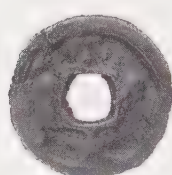
646



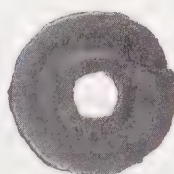
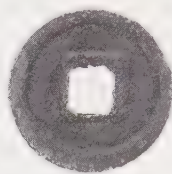
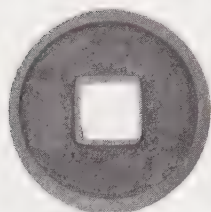
647



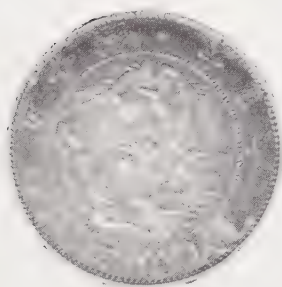
648



649



653



651



655



656



657



658



659





660



661



662



663



664



665



666



667



668



669



670



671



672



673



674



675



676



677



678



679



680



681



628



684



685



687



689



690



691



692



693



694



695



696



700



701

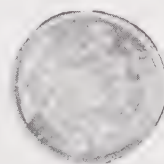


697



702

705



703



707



708



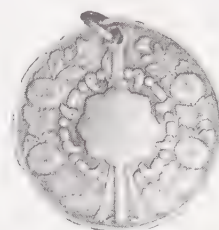
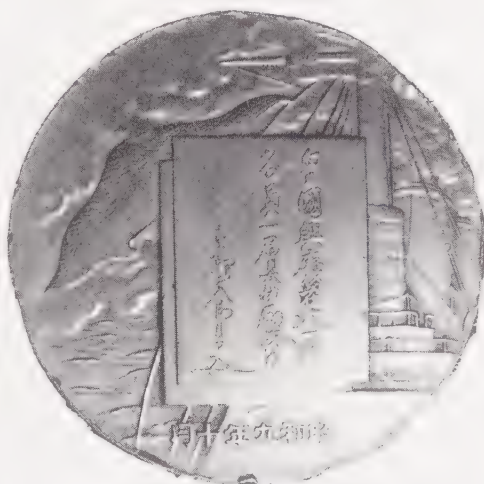
709



719



711



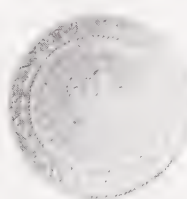
711



718



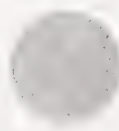
720



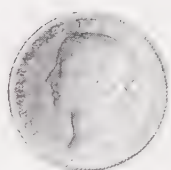
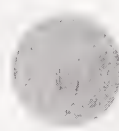
721



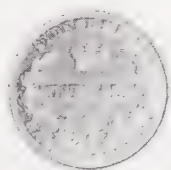
715



714



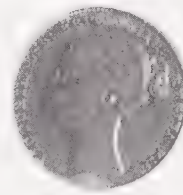
722



723



724



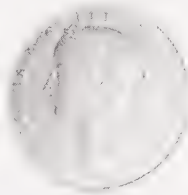
725



726



727



728



729



730



731



732



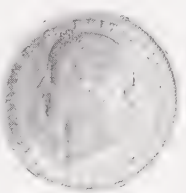
733



734



735



736



737



738



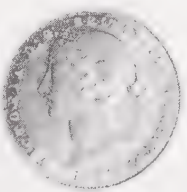
739



740



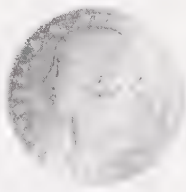
741



743



745



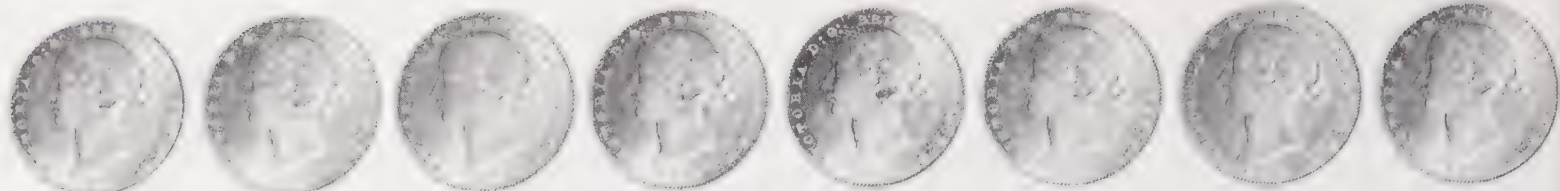
746



747



748



749

751

752

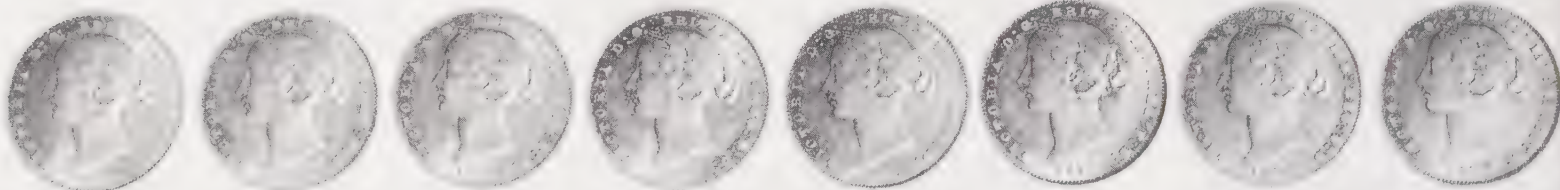
753

754

755

756

757



758

759

760

761

762

763

764

765

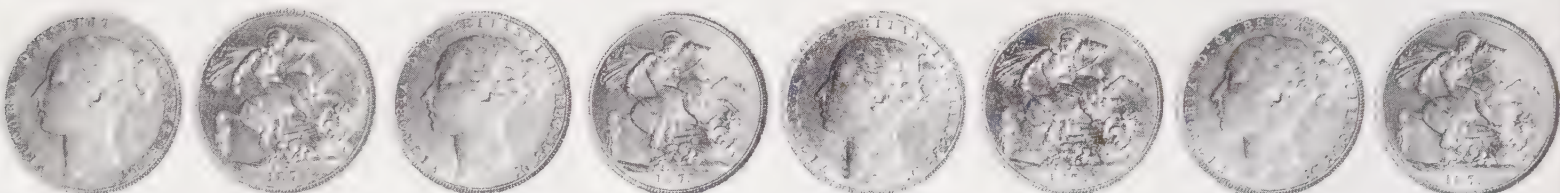


767

768

769

781

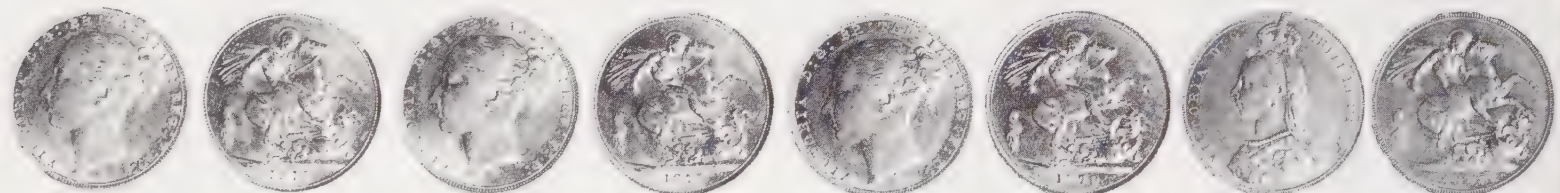


784

786

788

793



799

802

804

815



825

826

834

835



839



840



849



850





717



842



846



848



851



851



852



853



880



890

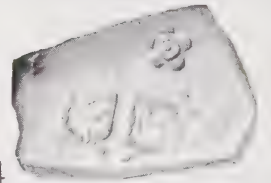
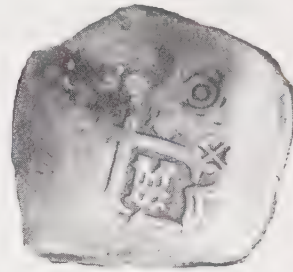




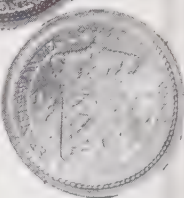
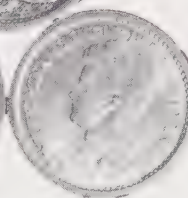
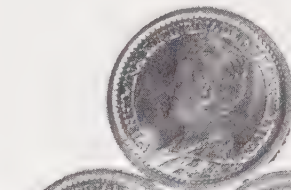
844



843



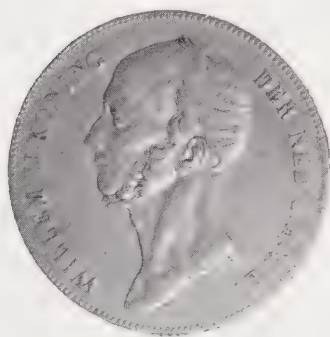
854



858



855



867



868



870



871



872



873



874



875



876



886





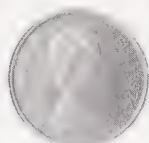
884



879



881



882



883



889



891



892



893



894



895



898

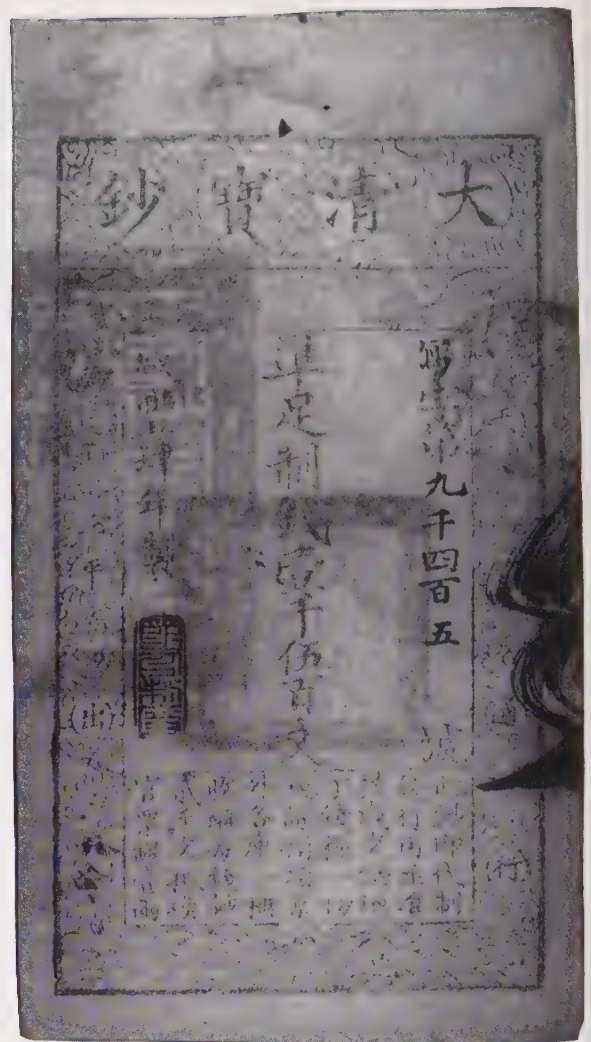


899

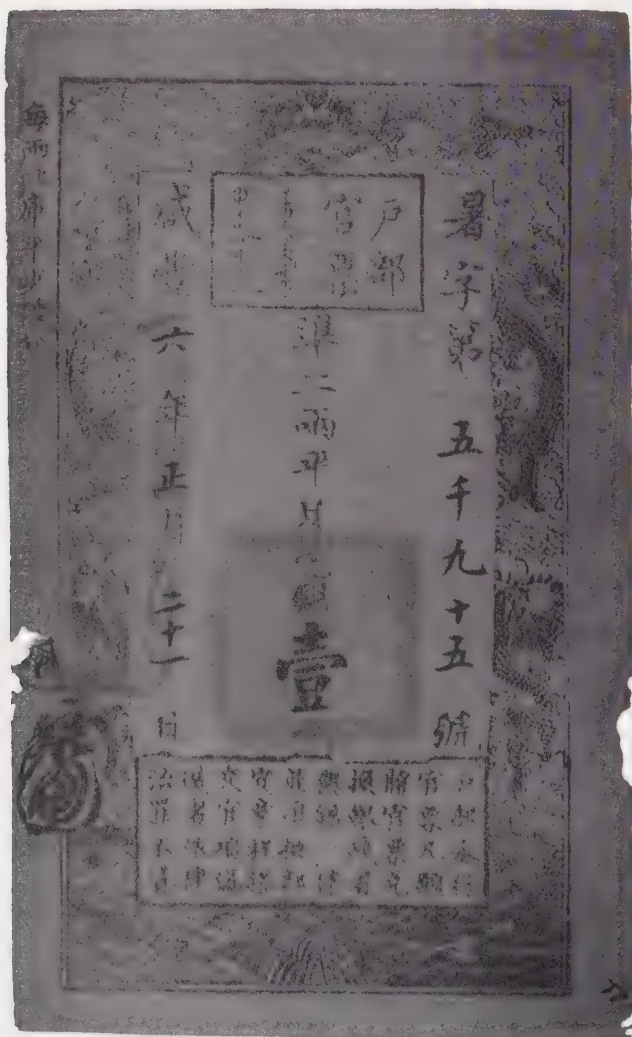




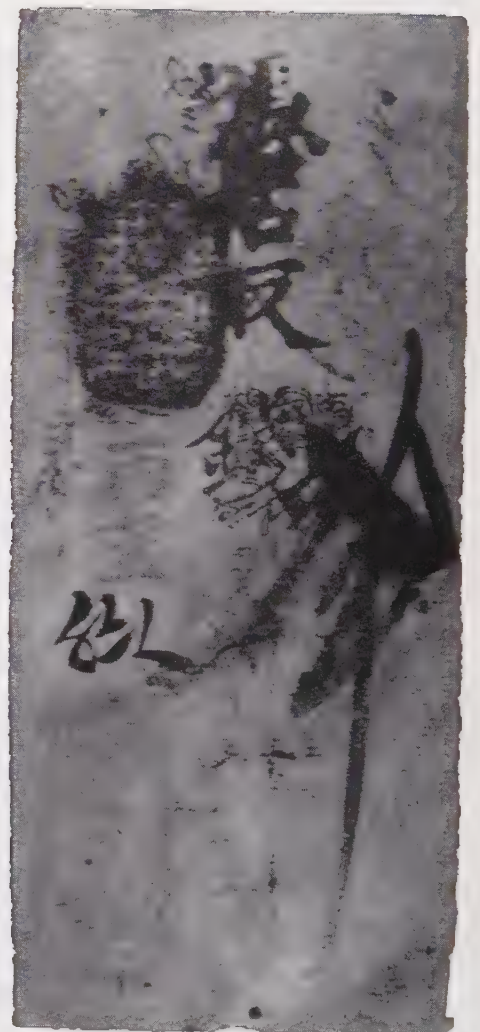
901



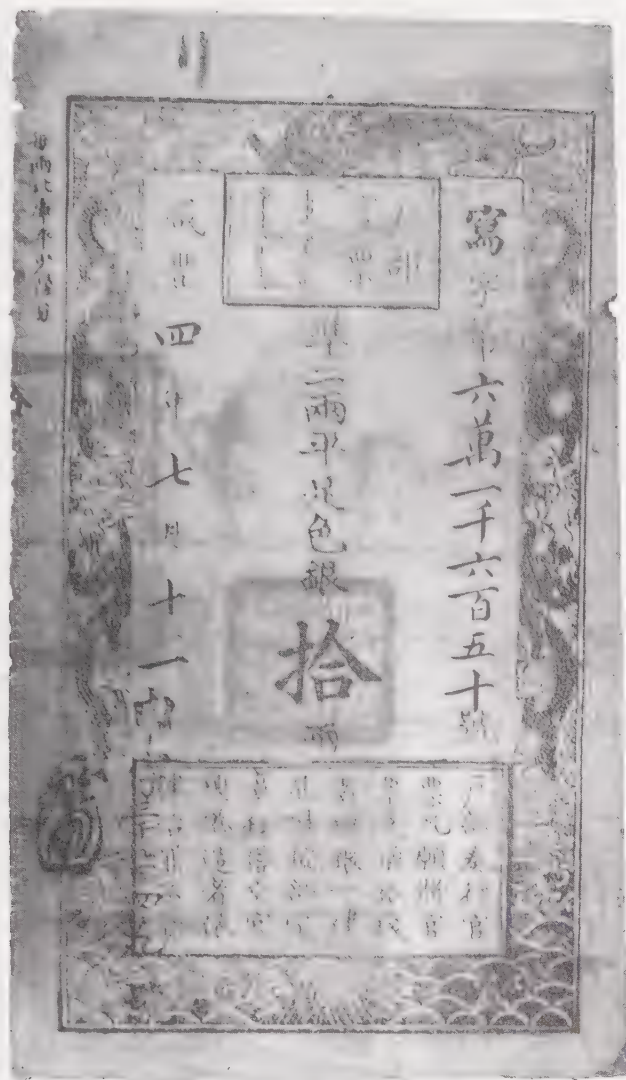
903



904



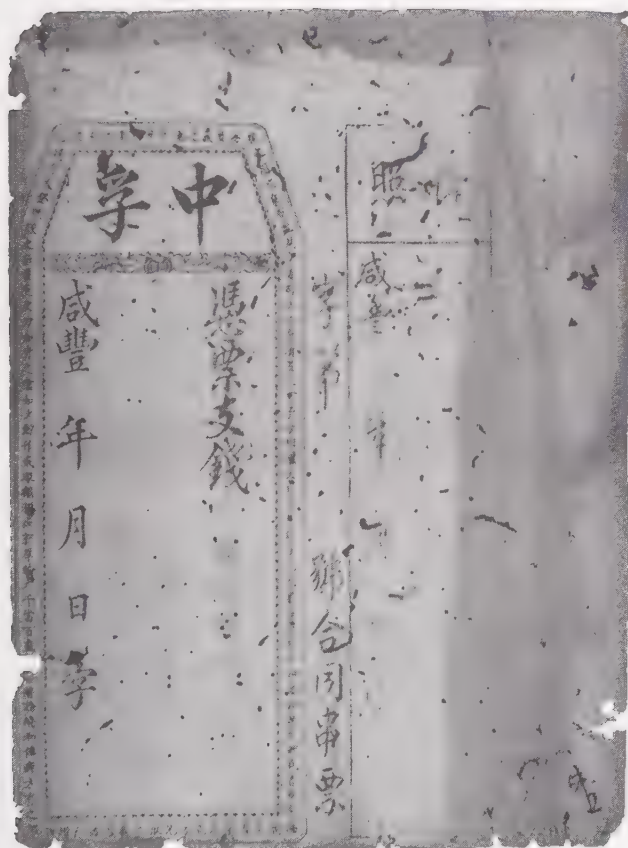
906



907



908



909



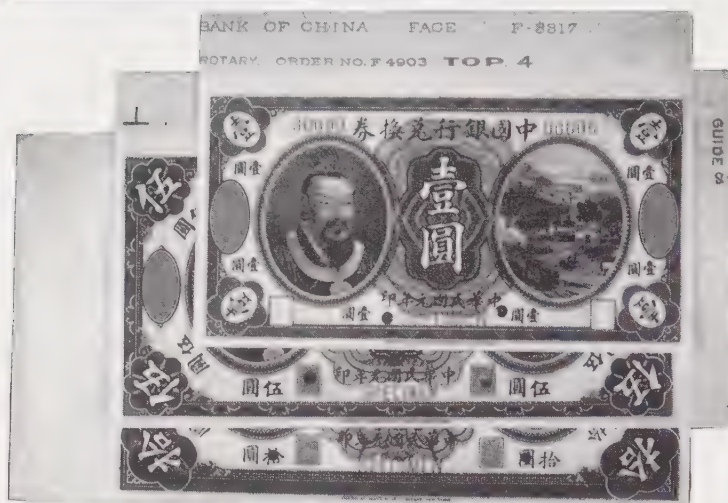
910



911



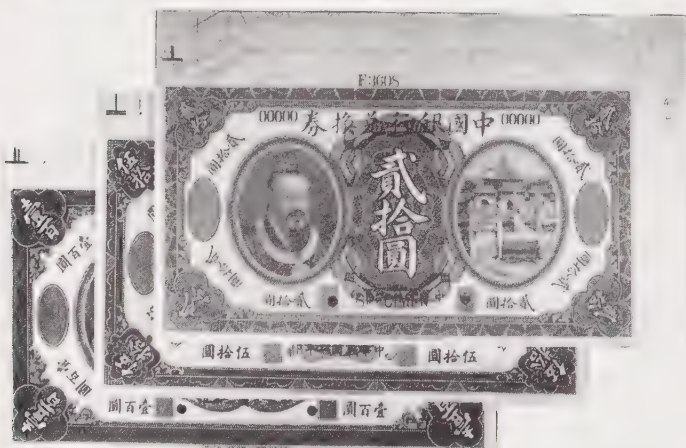
912



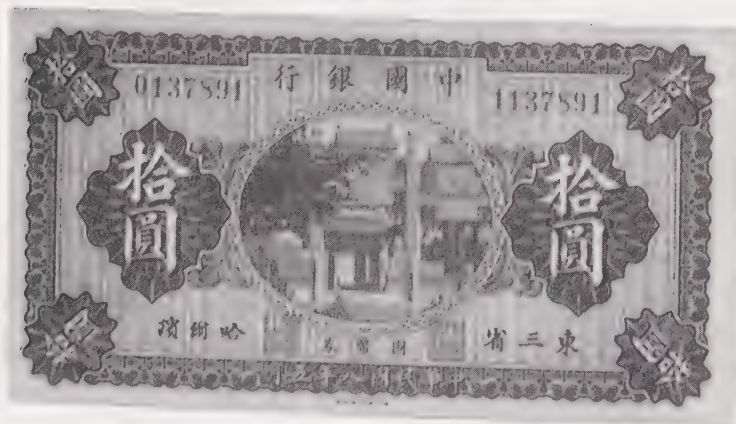
917



918



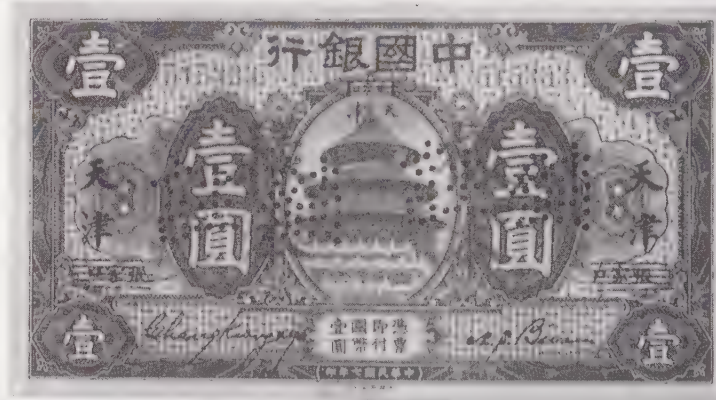
919



921



915



920



922



923



924



925

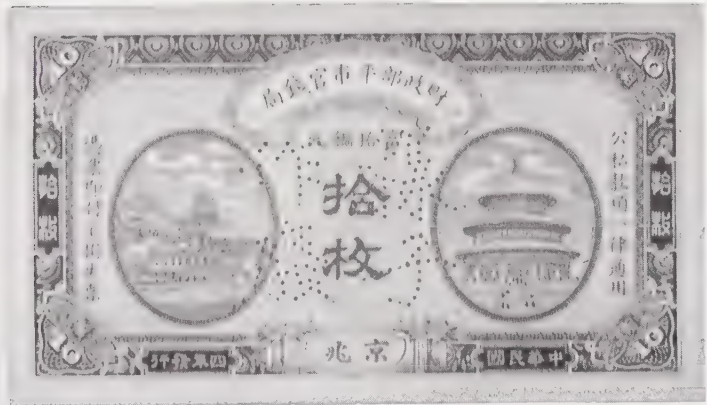


926



927

929



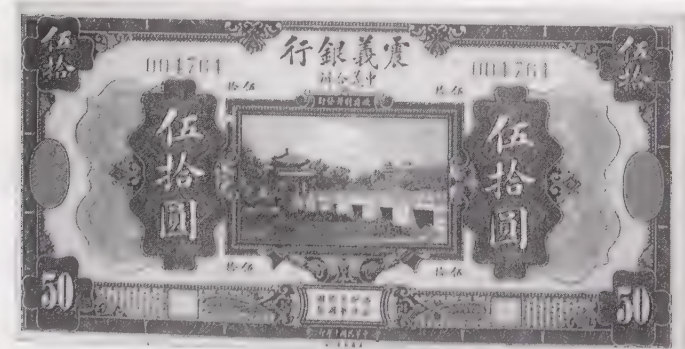
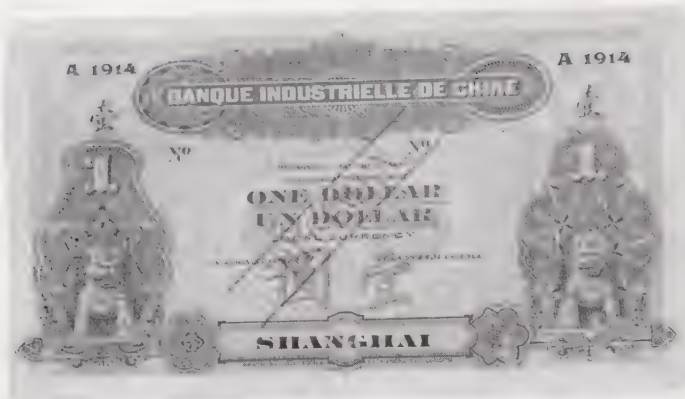
931



933



932

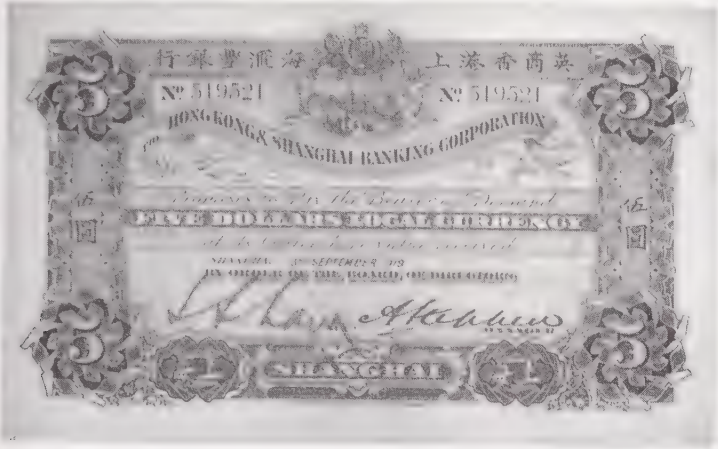




945



946



947



948



950



952



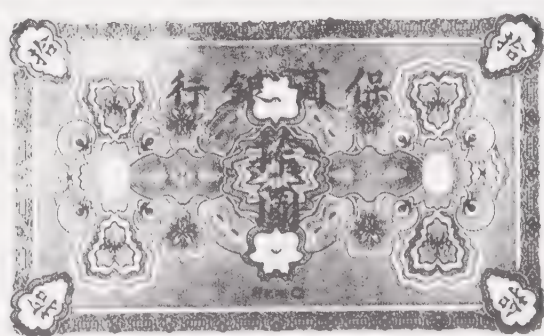
956



957



958



962



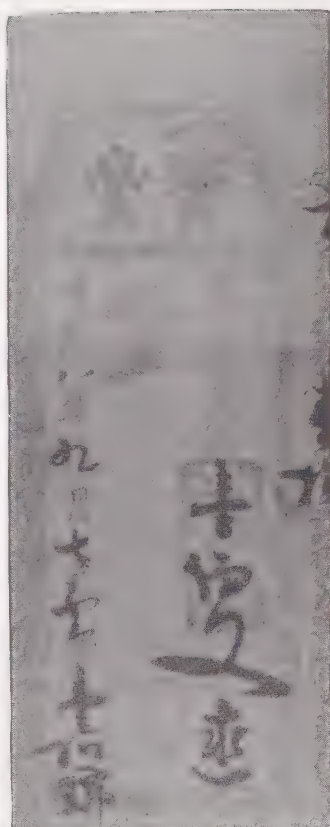
963



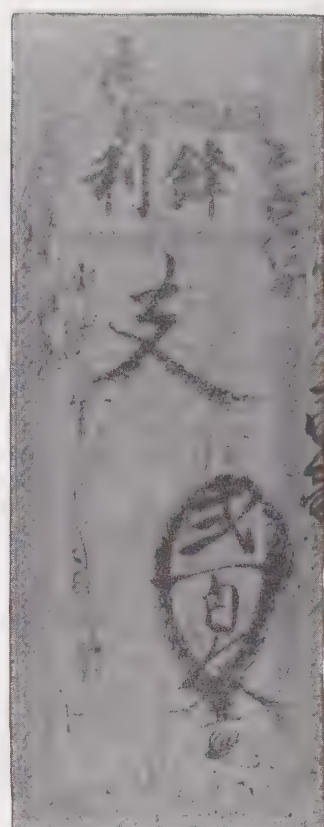
965



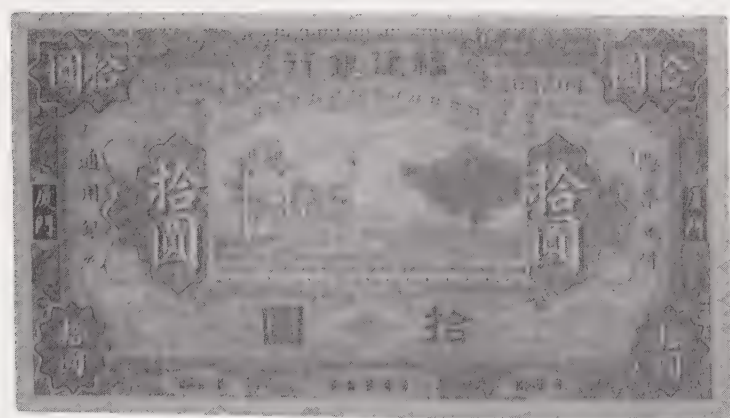
964



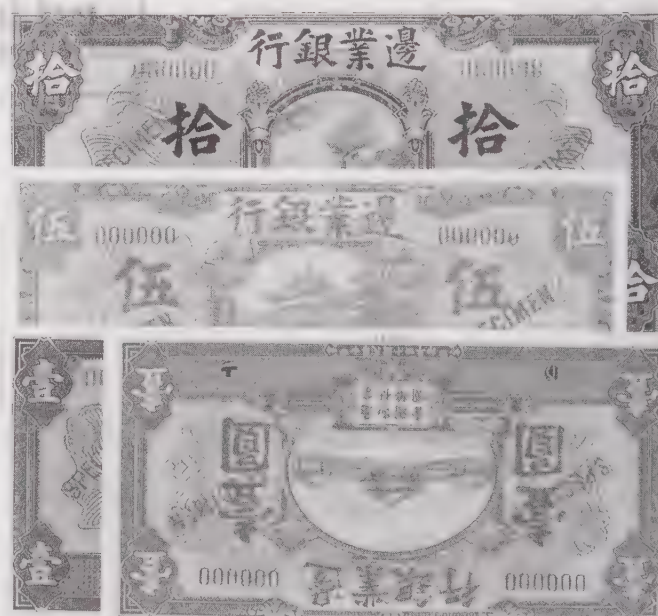
968



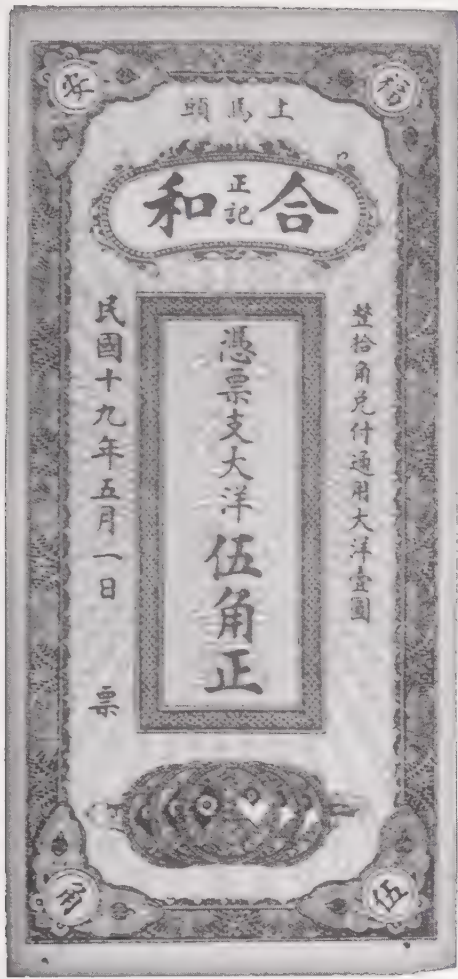
969



967



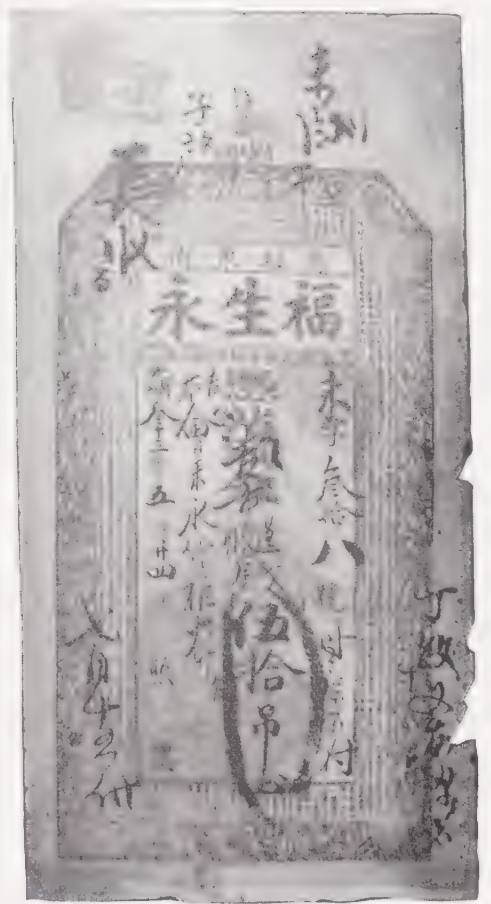
966



970



972

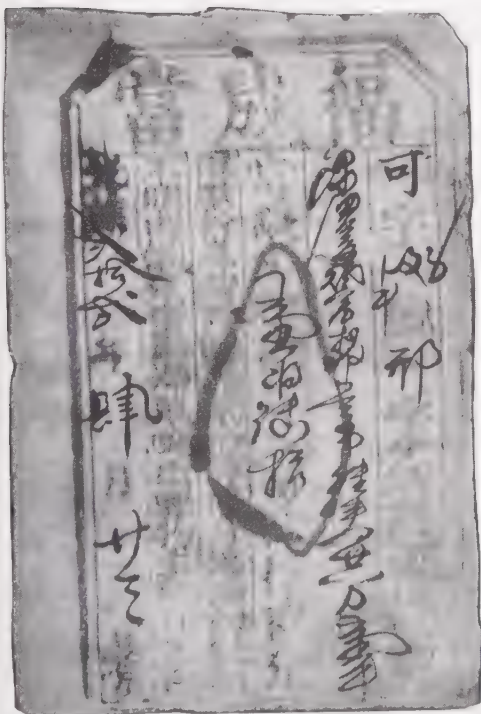


975

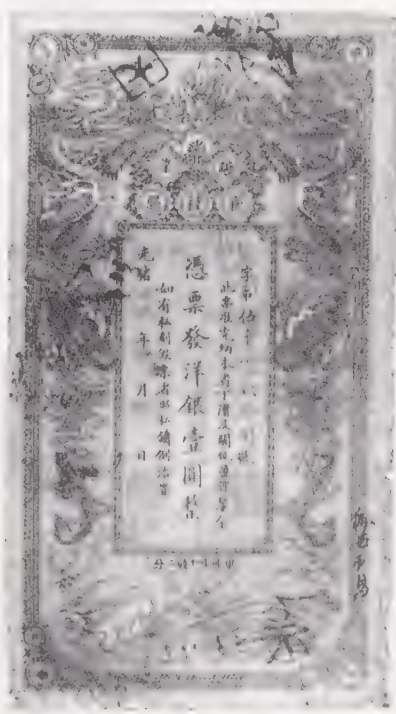
973



971



974



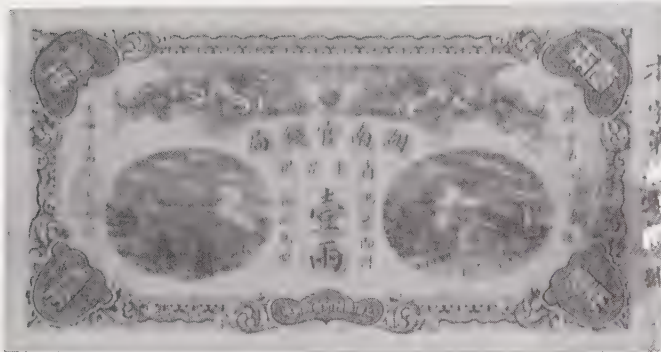
979



987

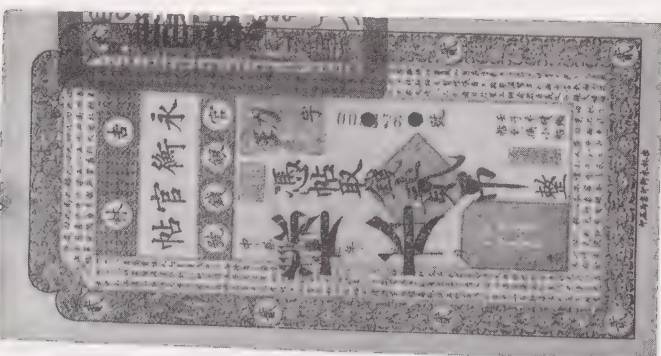
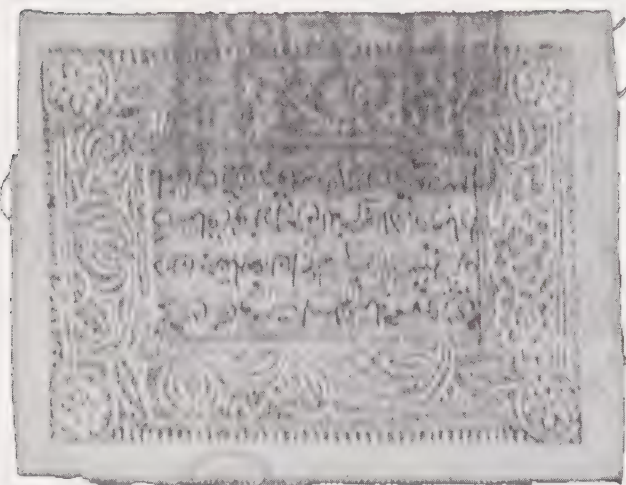


976



980

988



995

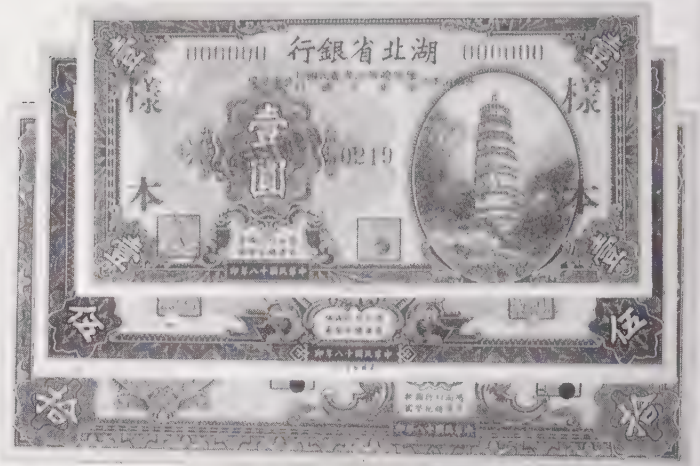


999



986

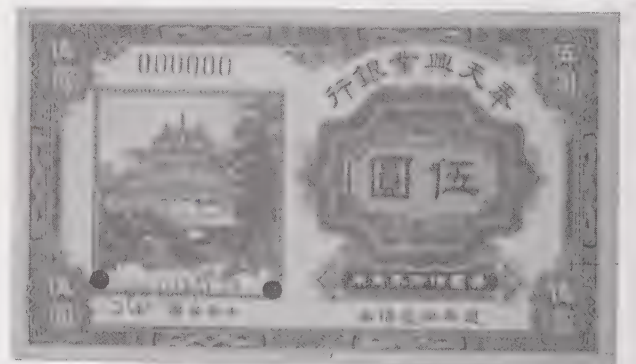
977



989



998



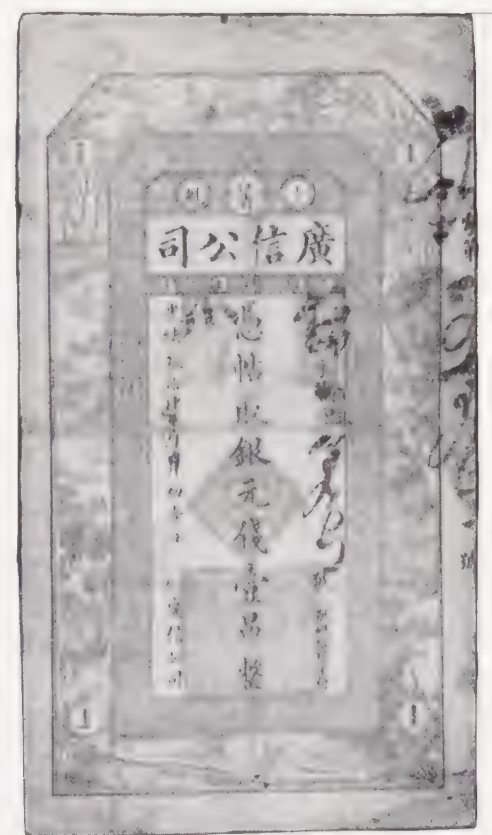
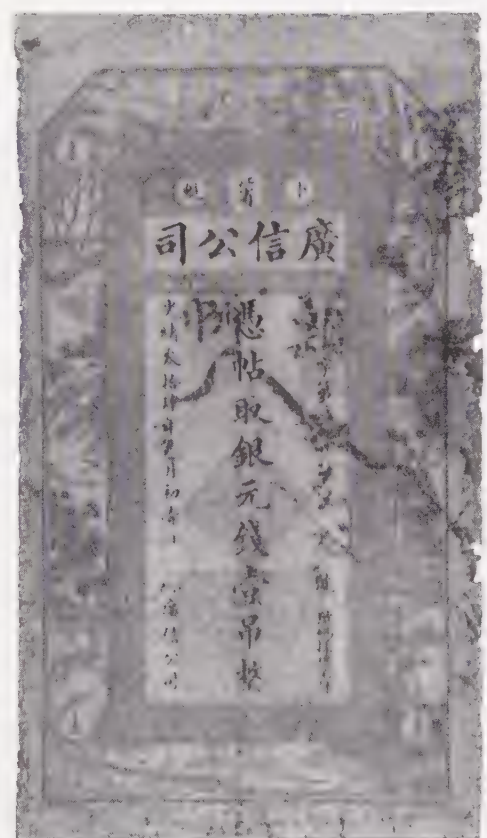
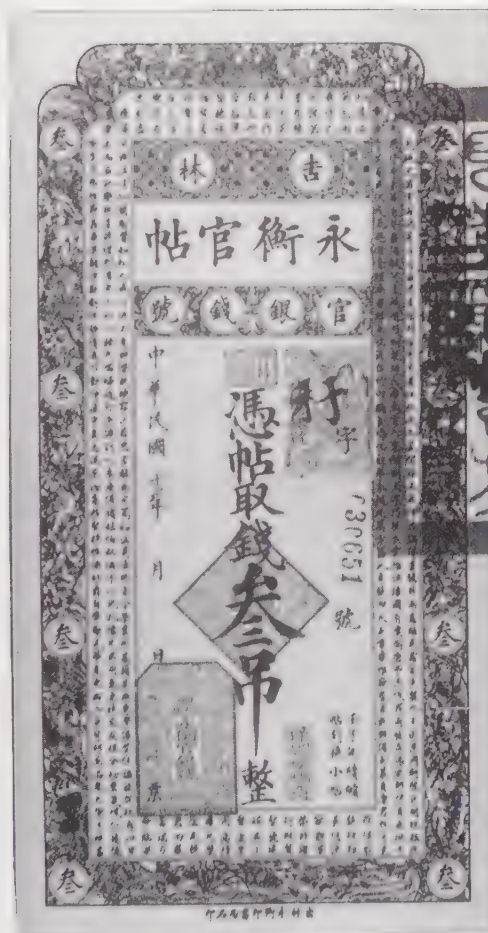
1004



992

993

990



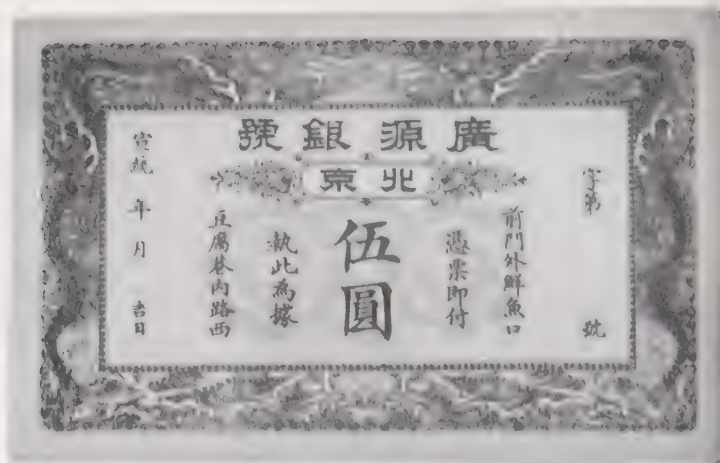
996

997

994



1005



1006



1007



1008



1010



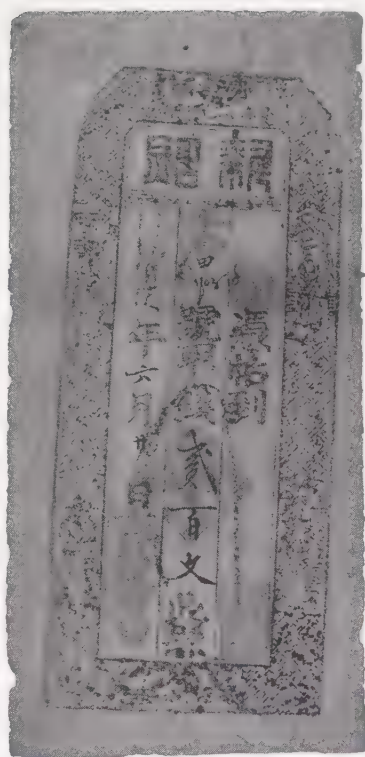
1009



1011



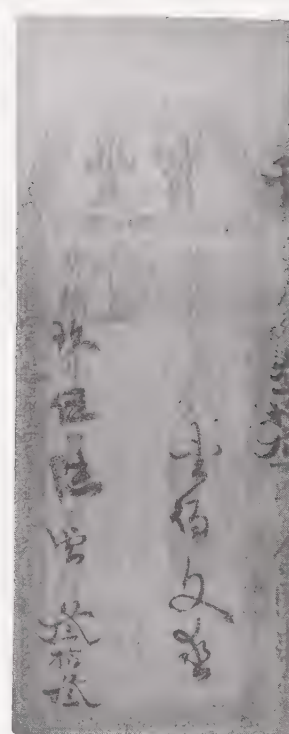
1013



1014



1015



1019



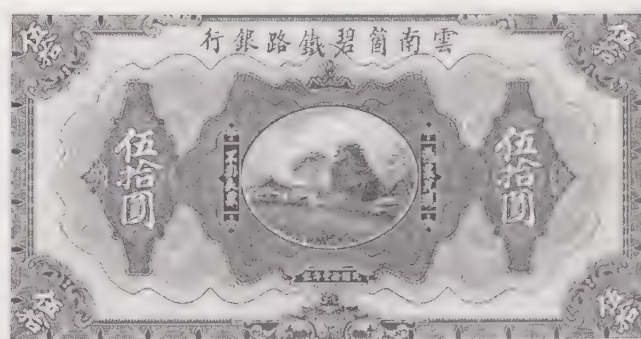
1017



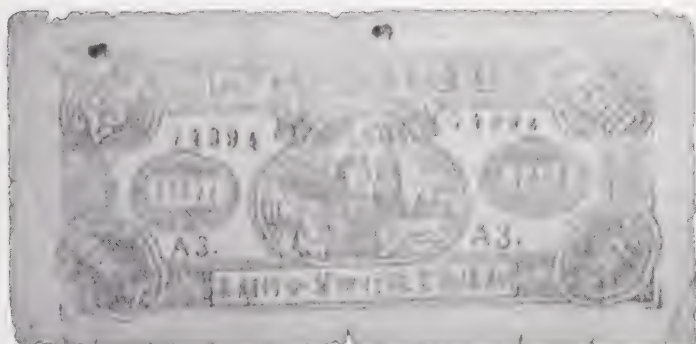
1021



1022



1031



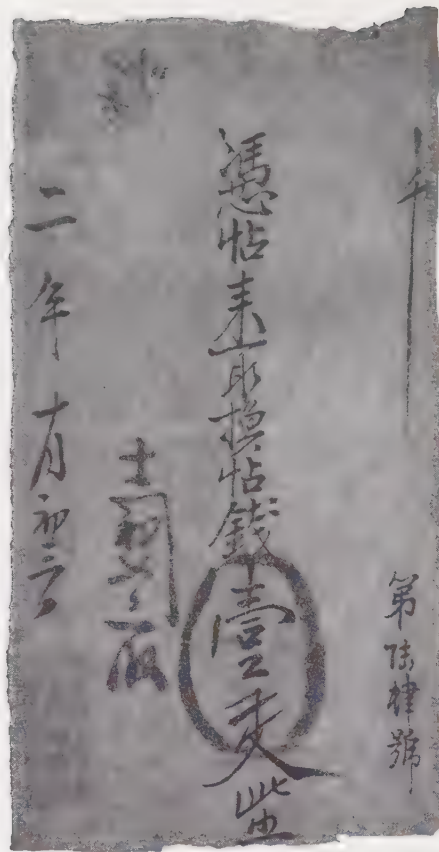
1024



1032



1025



1029



1051



1033



1035



1042



1044



1049



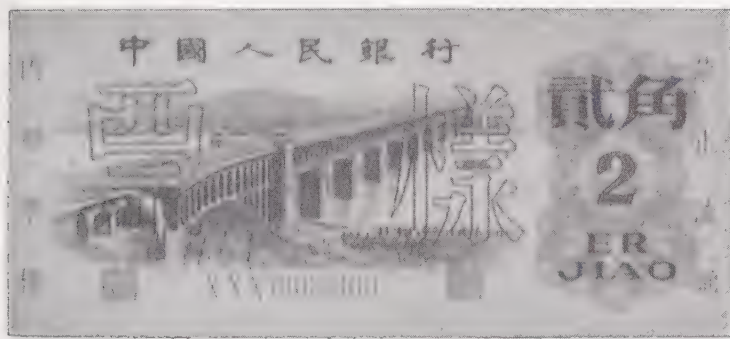
1055



1052



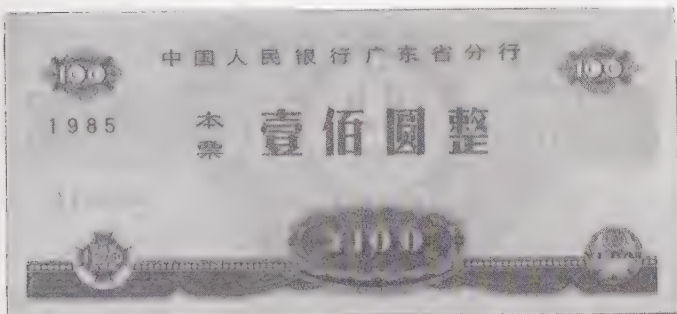
1056



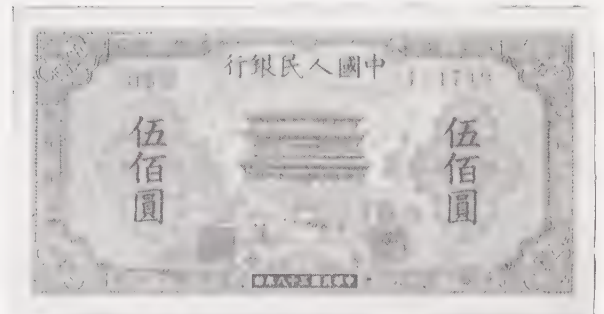
1057



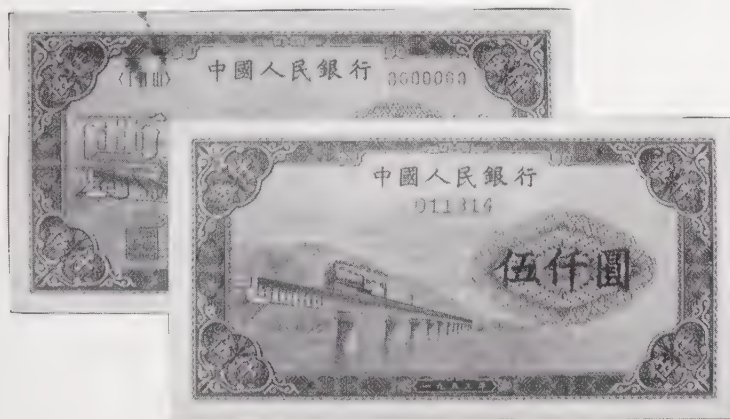
1060



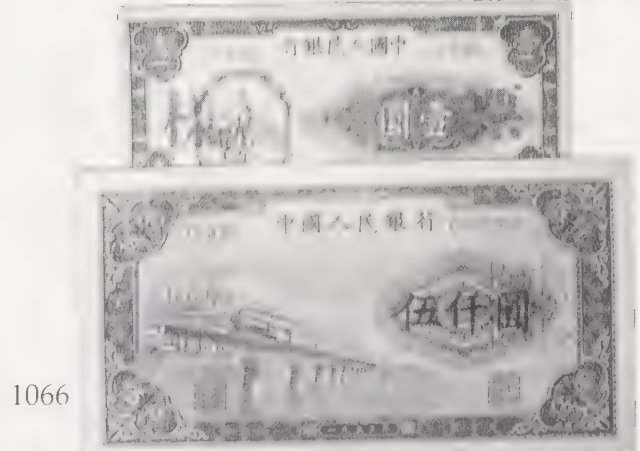
1062



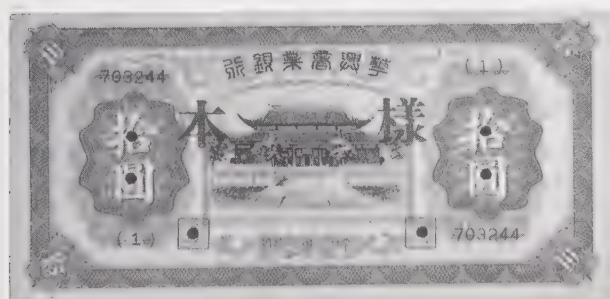
1063



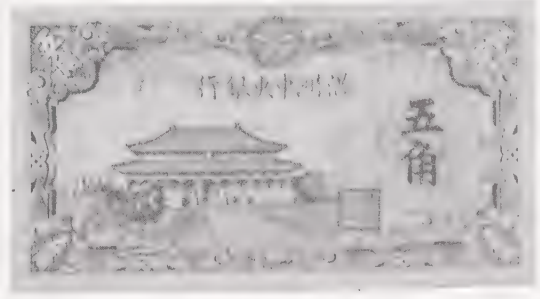
1064



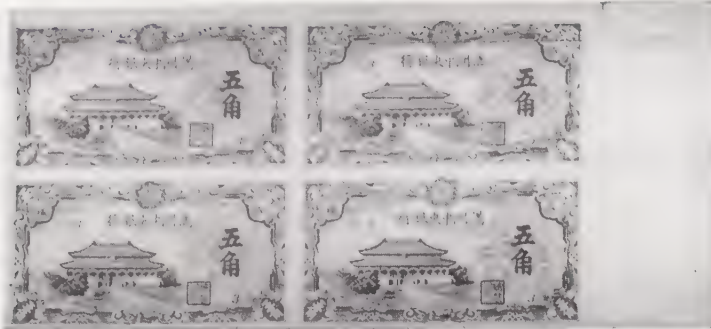
1066



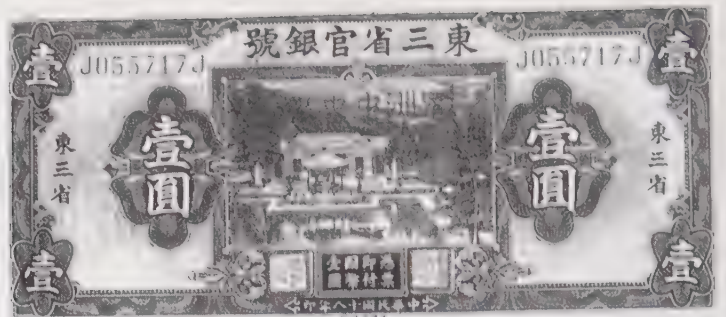
1068



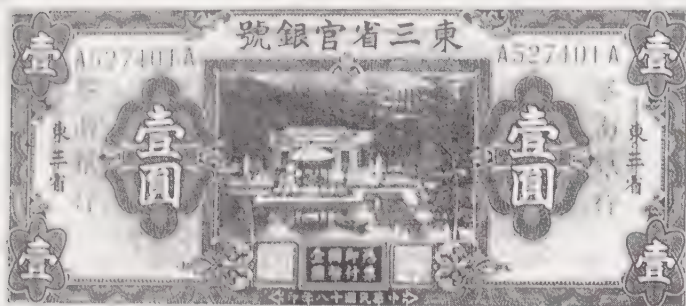
1069



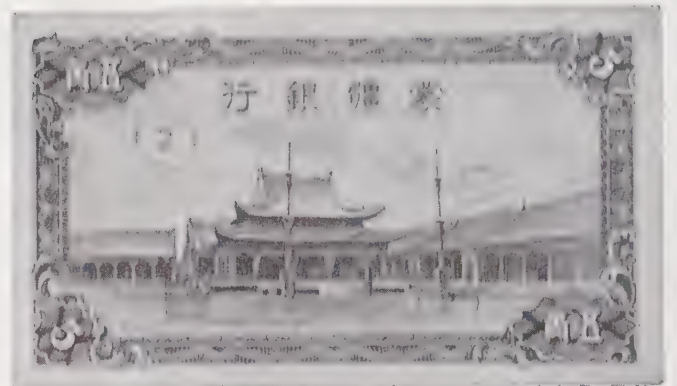
1070



1071



1072



1073



1074



1078



1075



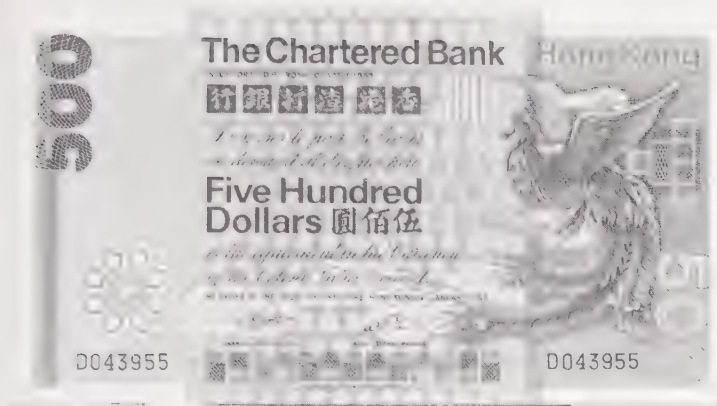
1077



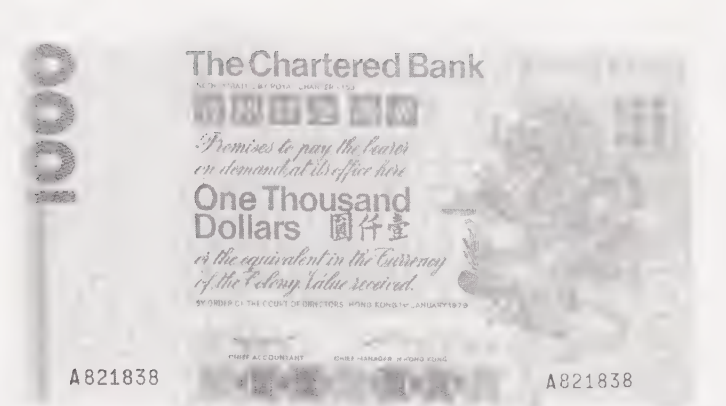
1080



1082



1083



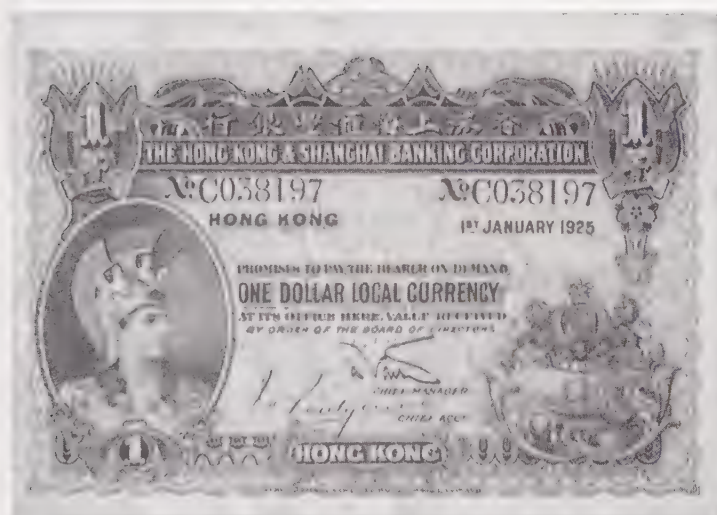
1084



1085



1094



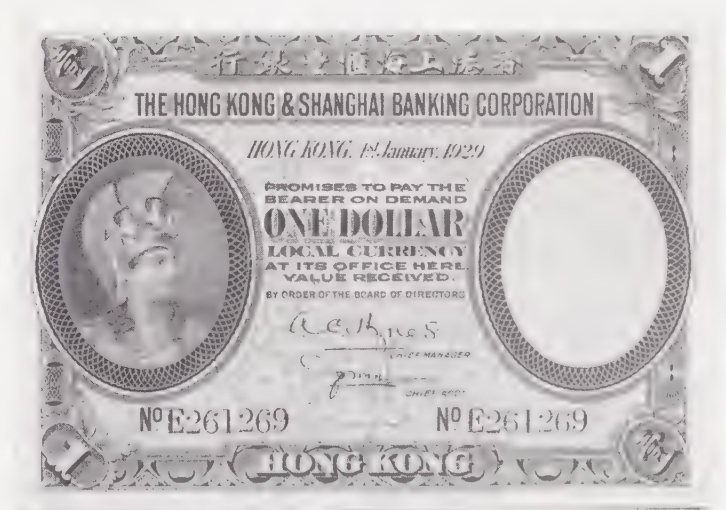
1090



1091



1092



1093



1095



1100



1096



1097



1098



1101



1103



1105



1104



1106



1107



1108



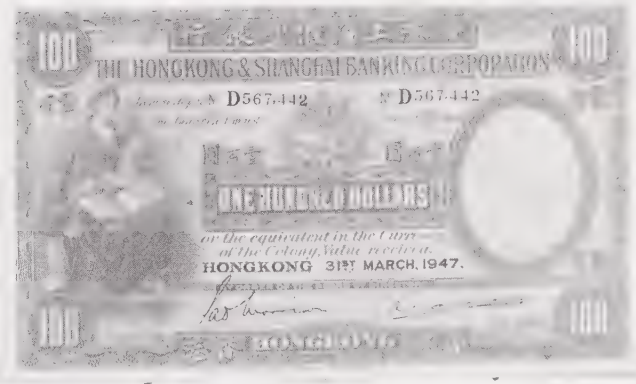
1111



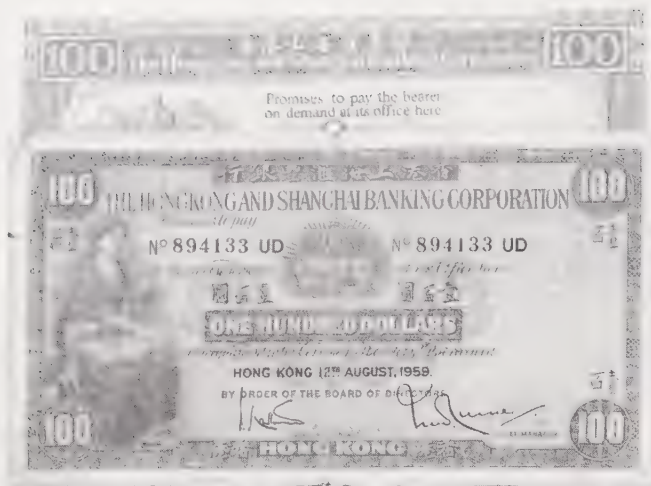
1112



1114



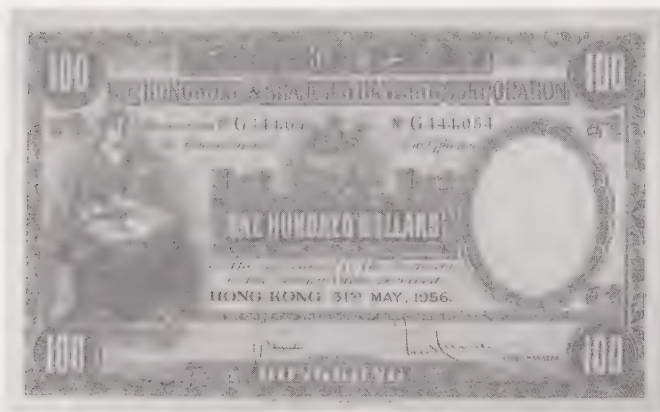
1115



1113



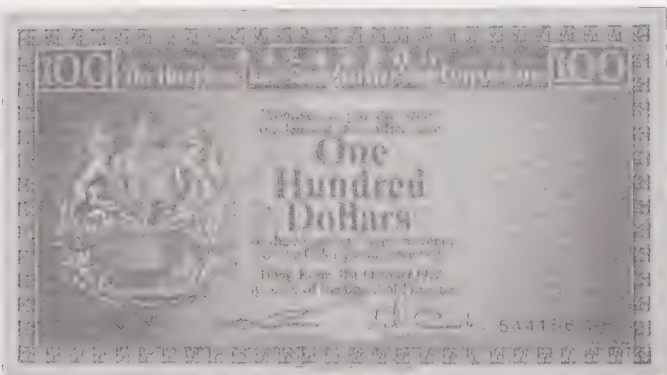
1116



1117



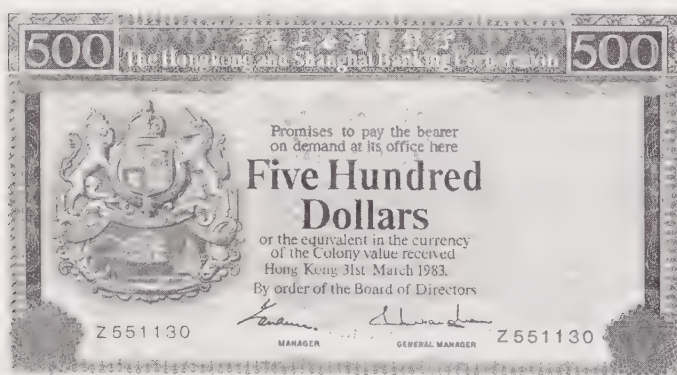
1118



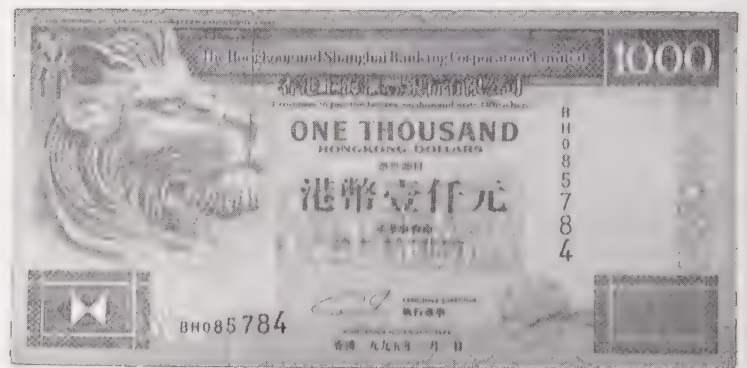
1119



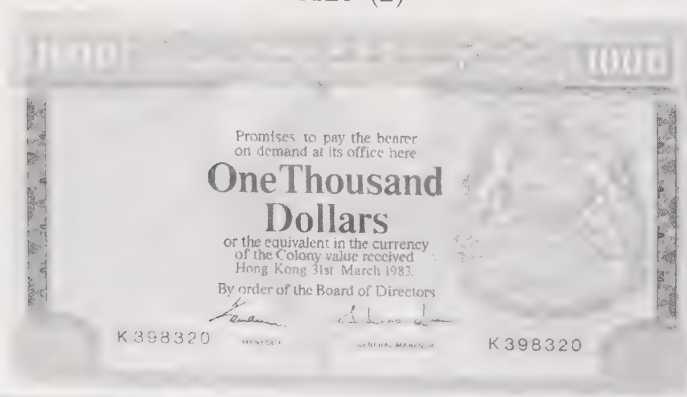
1120



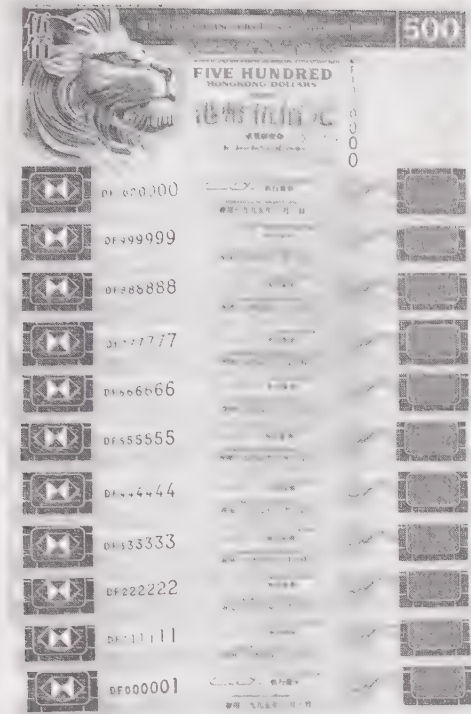
1121 (2)



1123



1127



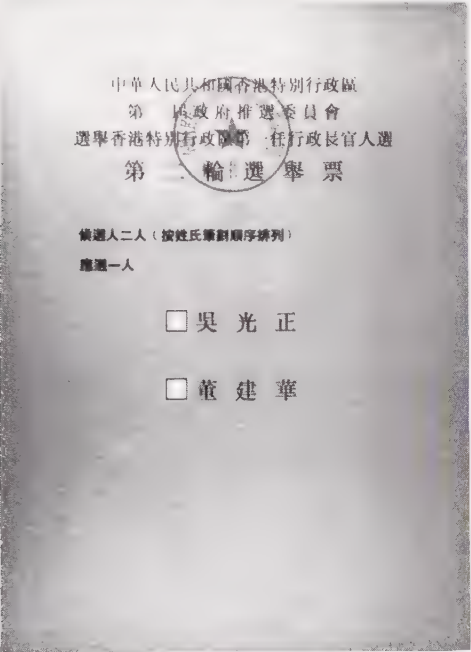
1122



1124



1125



1126



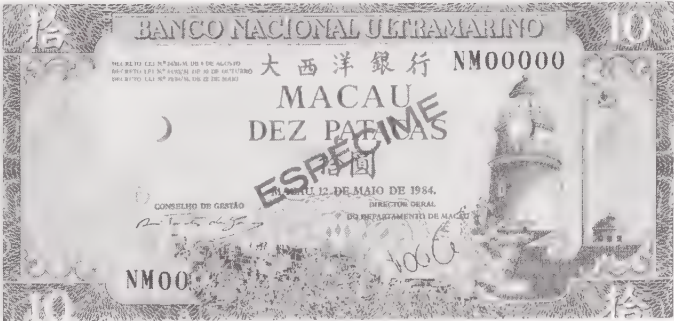
1140



1137



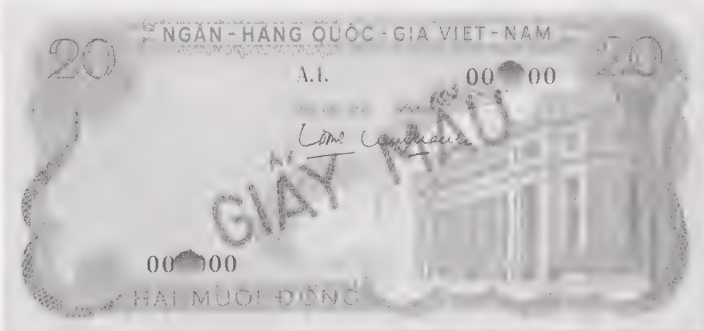
1128



1131



1135



1143



1141



1144



1145



1148



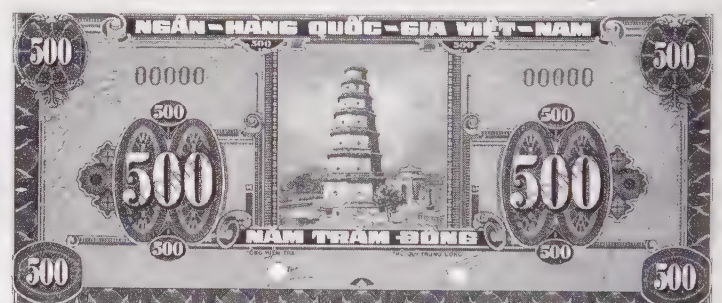
1146



1147



1149



1152



1150



1153



1151



1162



1154



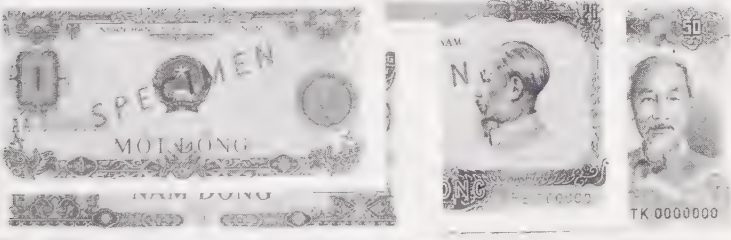
1155



1157



1158



1160



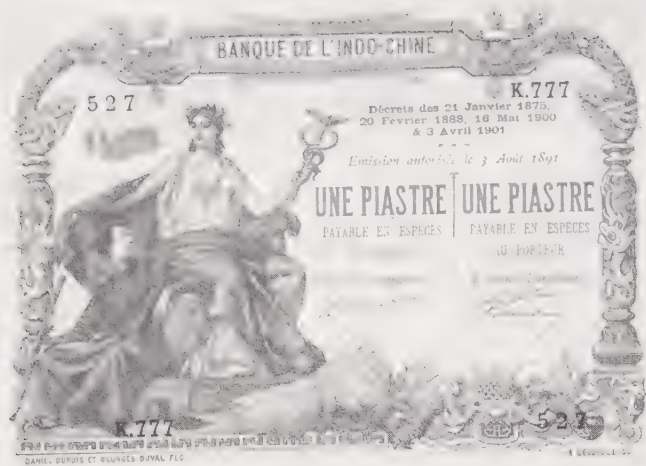
1161



1163



1164



1165



1168



1170



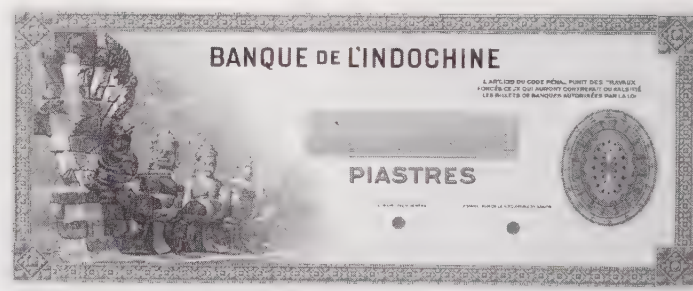
1166



1169



1171



1172



1175



1178



1179



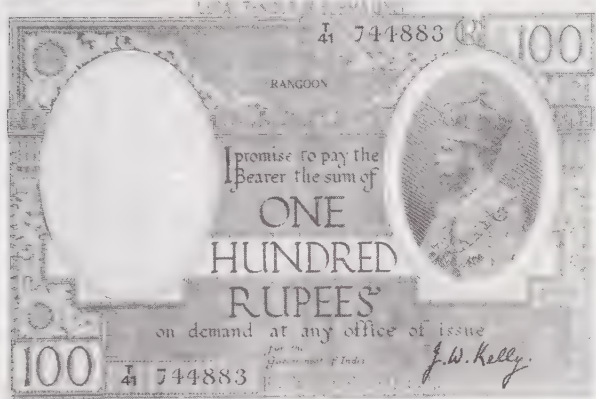
1180



1182



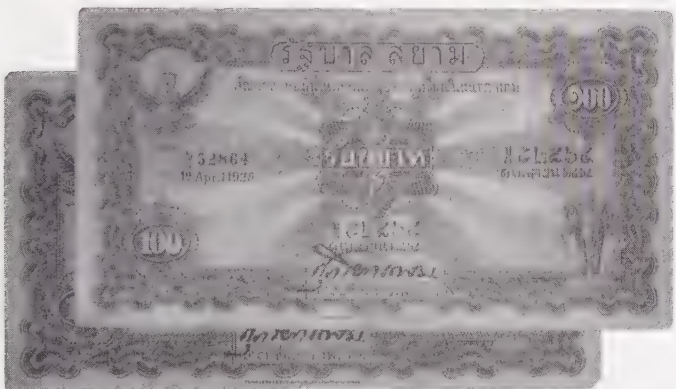
1183



1184



1186



1190



1193



1194



1195



1196



1197



1199



1200



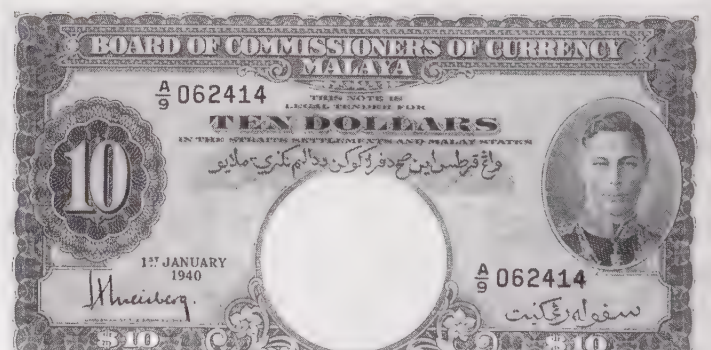
1201



1203

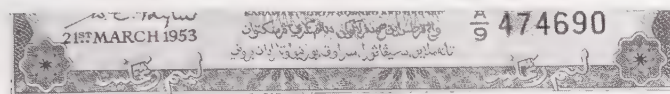
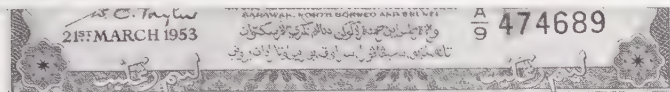
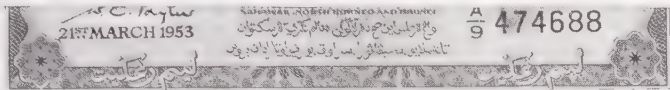
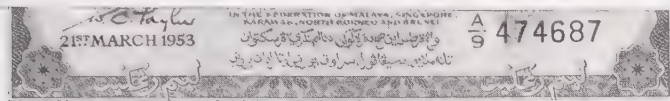


1204



1206

1205



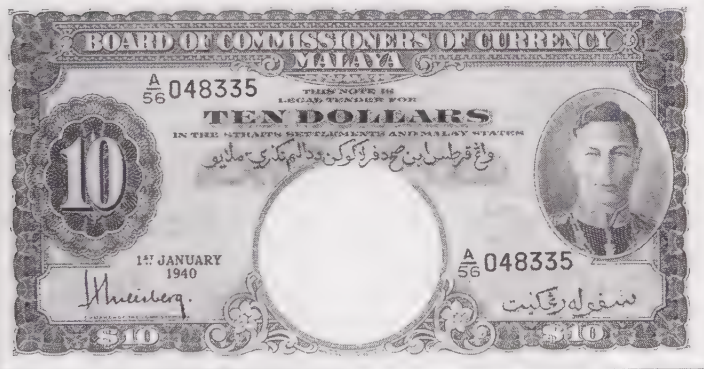
1207



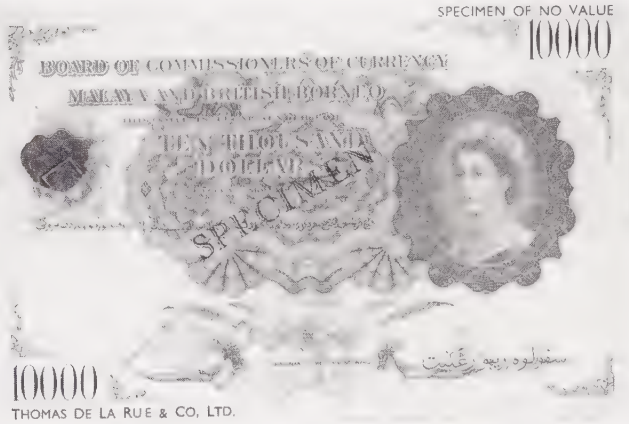
1208



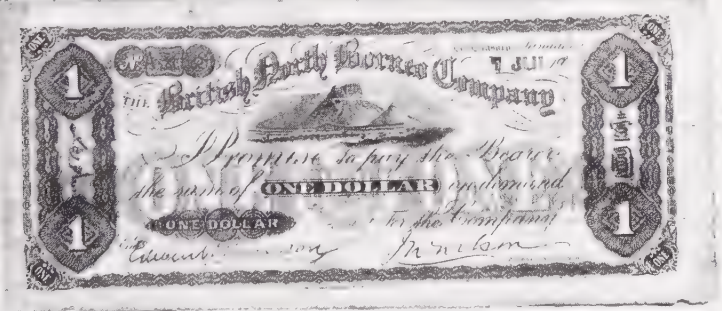
1210



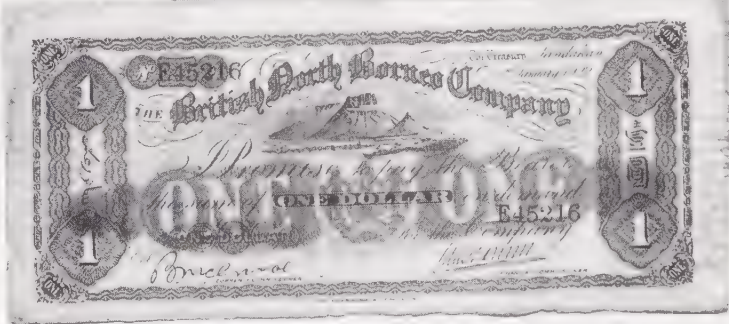
1211



1212



1213



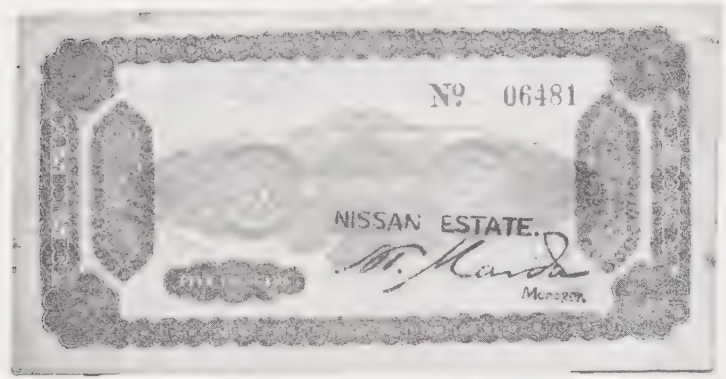
1214



1216



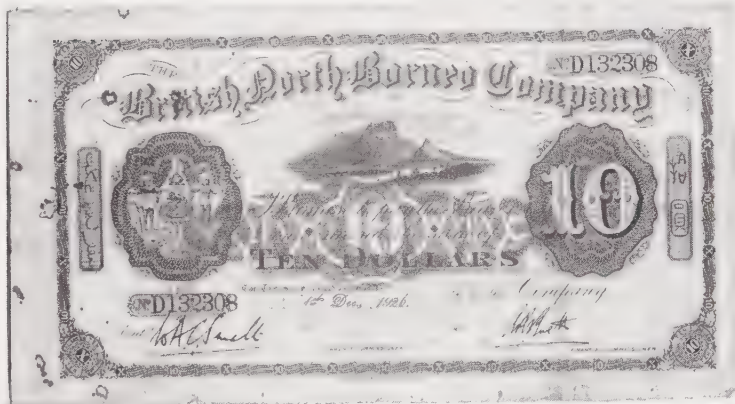
1217



1218



1219



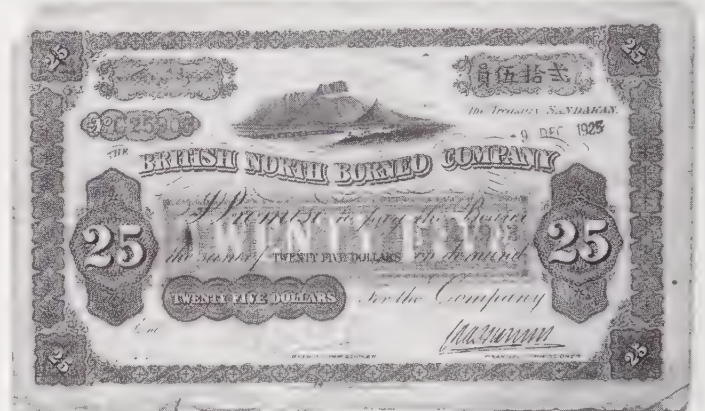
1220



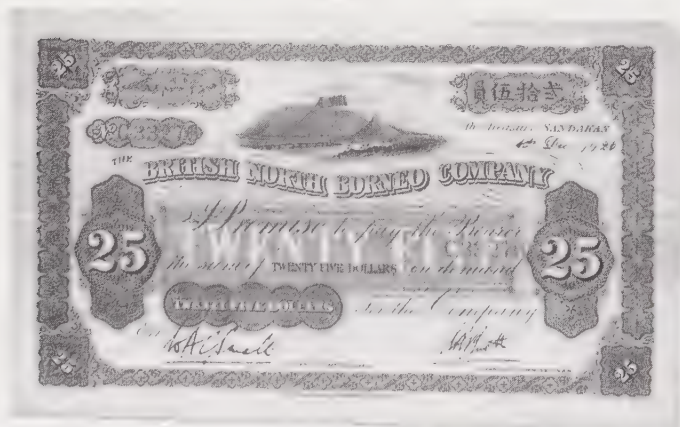
1221



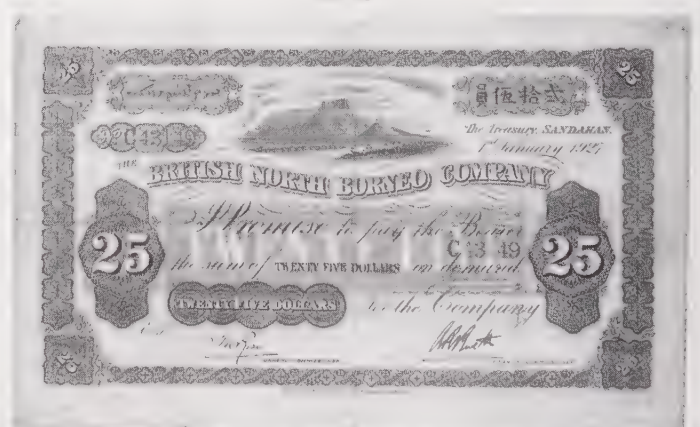
1222



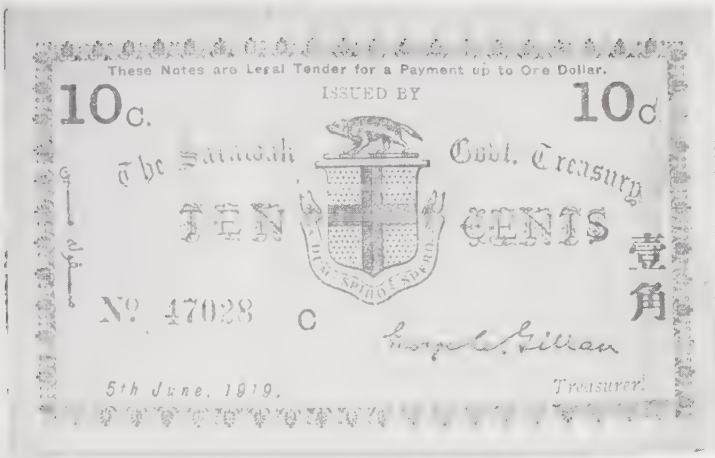
1223



1224



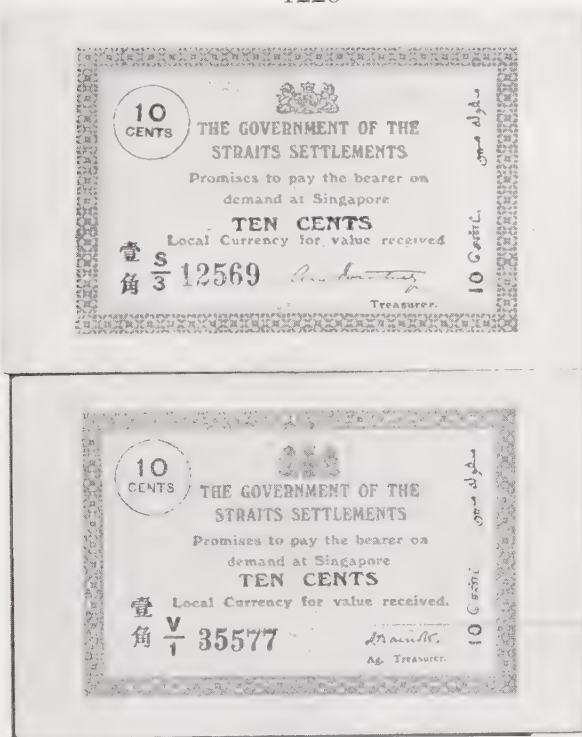
1225



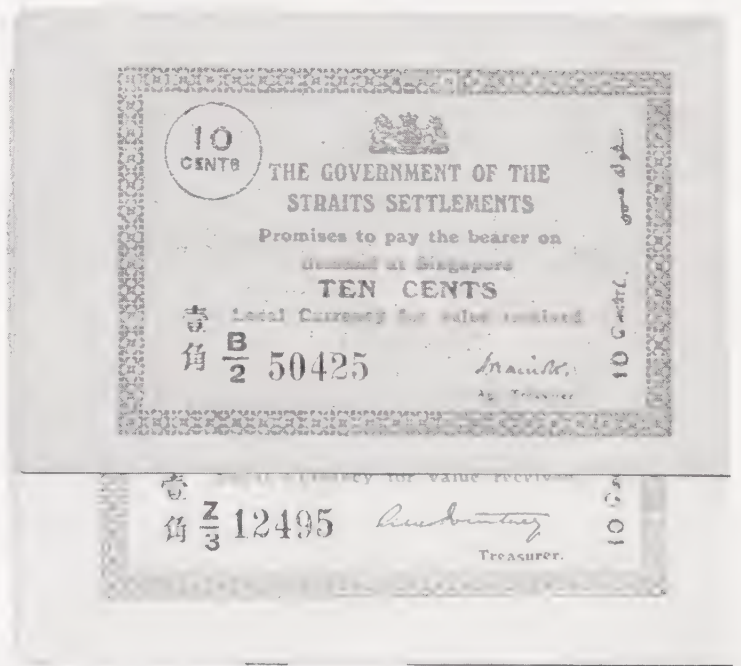
1226



1227



1228



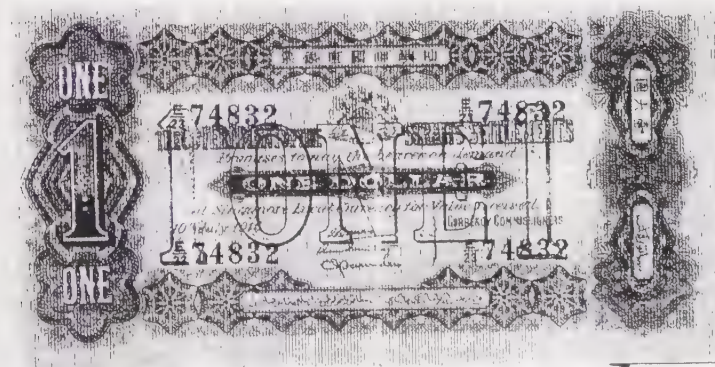
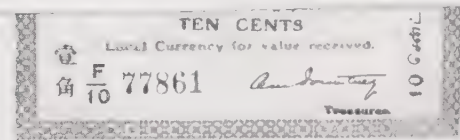
1229



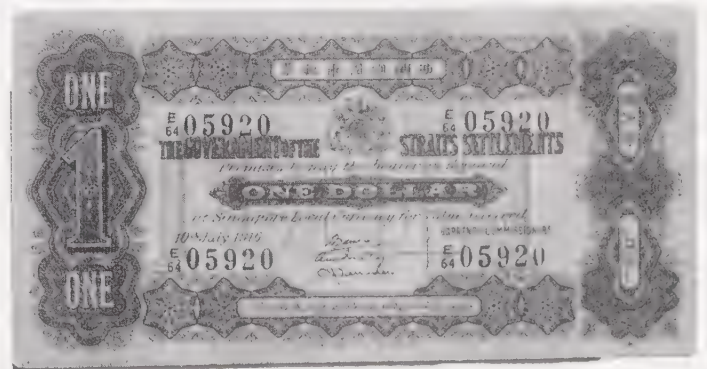
1232



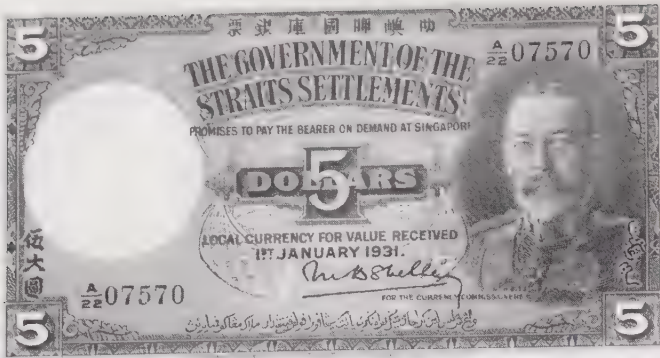
1233



1234



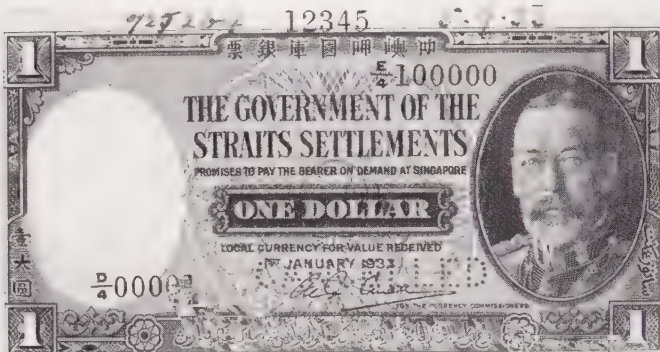
1235



1237



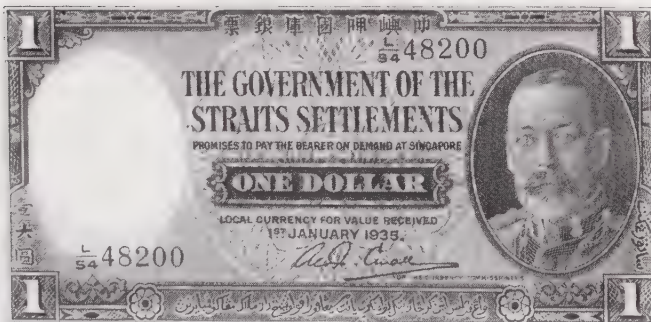
1239



1241



1243



1245



1238



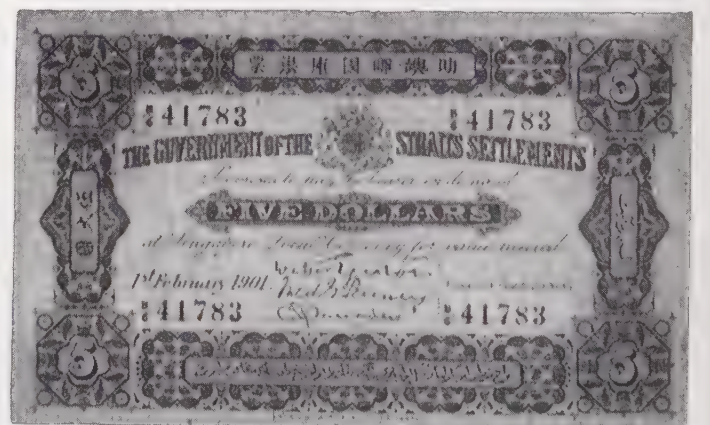
1240



1242



1244



1246



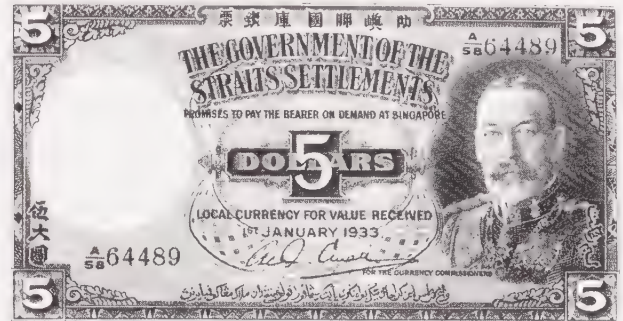
1248



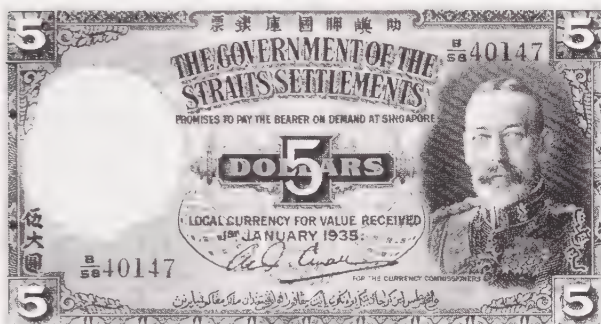
1249



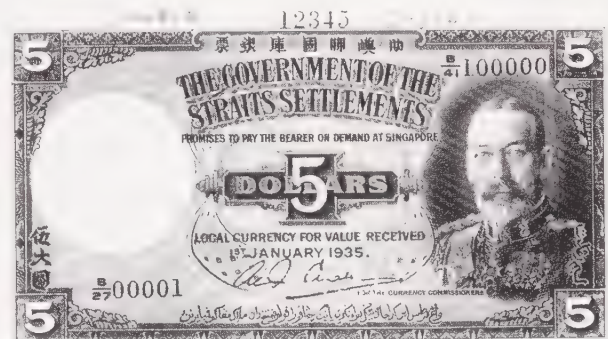
1250



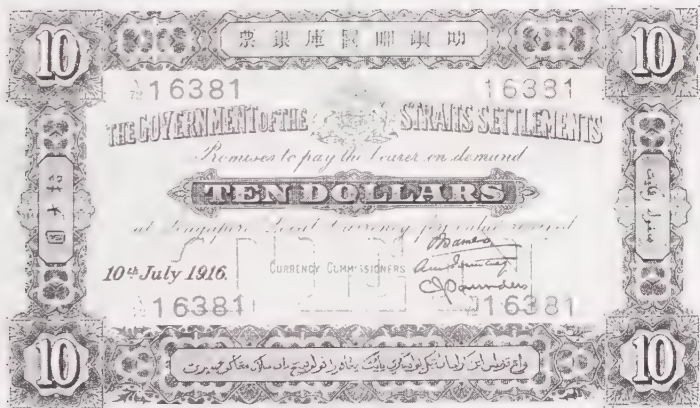
1251



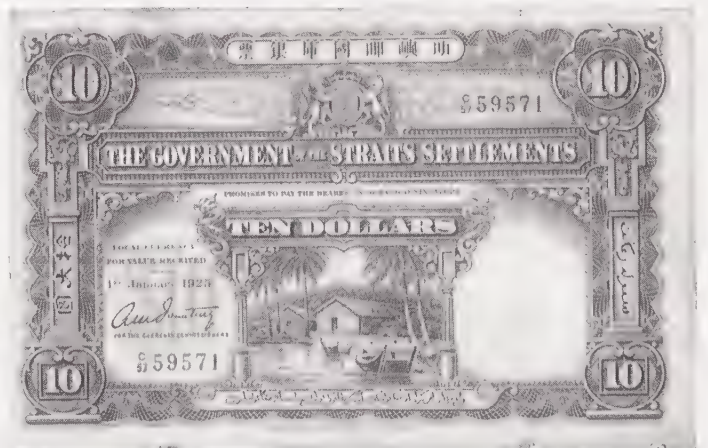
1253



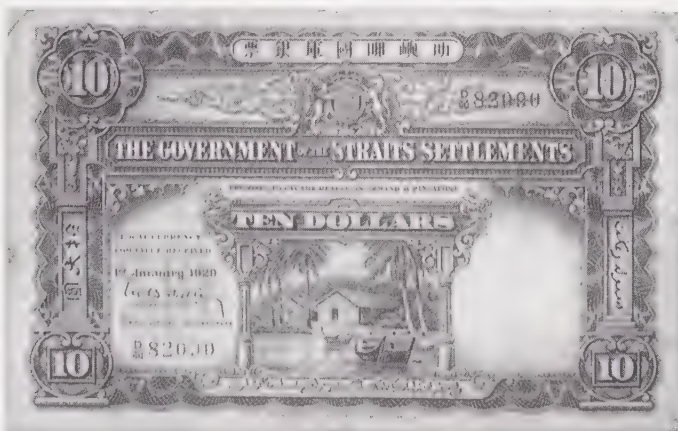
1254



1255



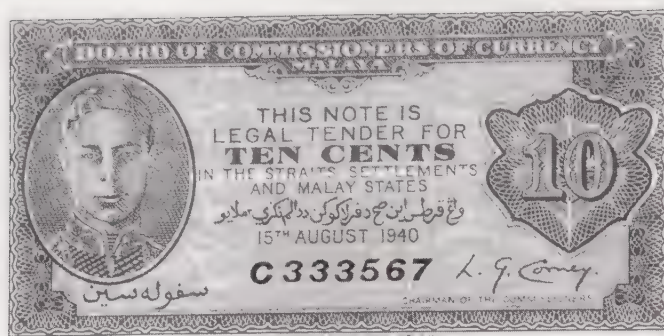
1256



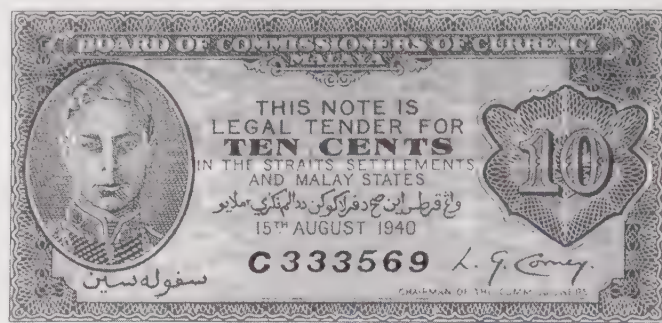
1257



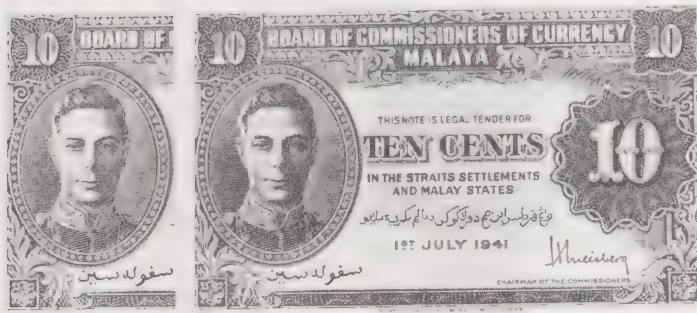
1259



1261



1262



1263



1264



1265



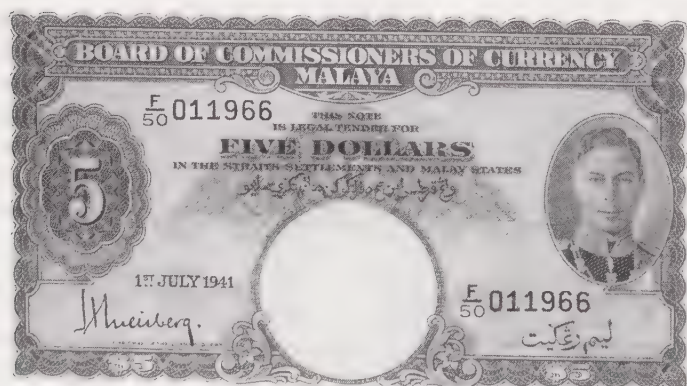
1267



1268



1269



1270



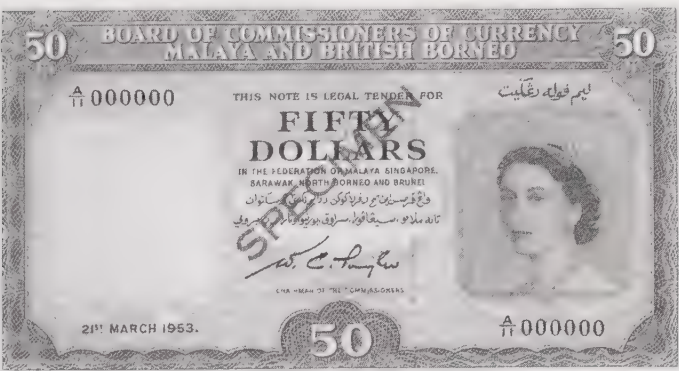
1271



1273



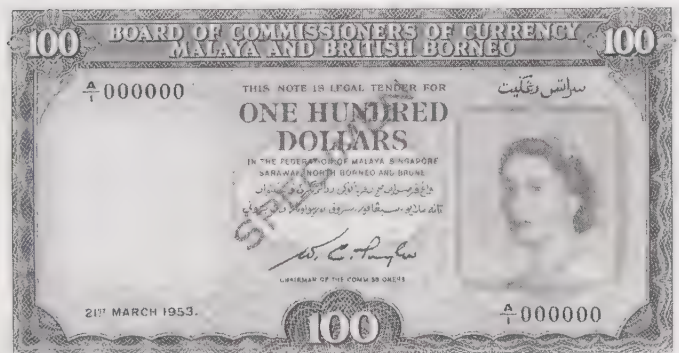
1274



1275



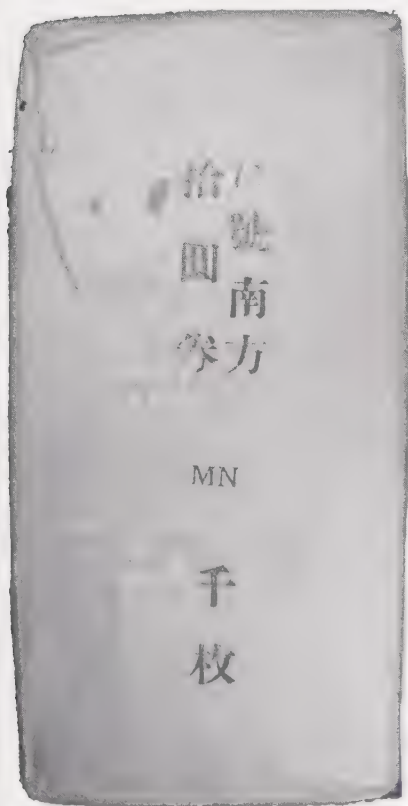
1276



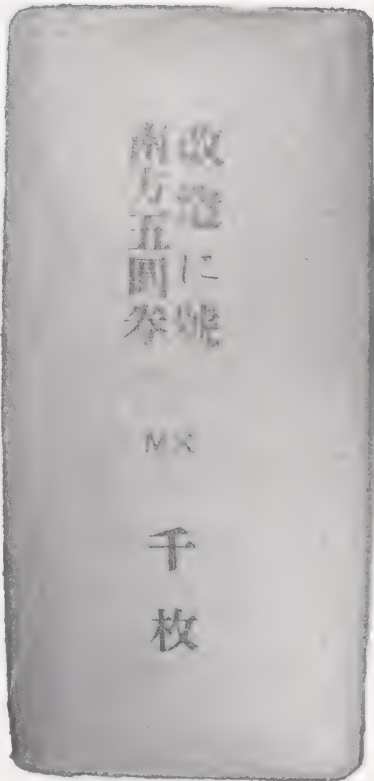
1277



1278



1280



1281



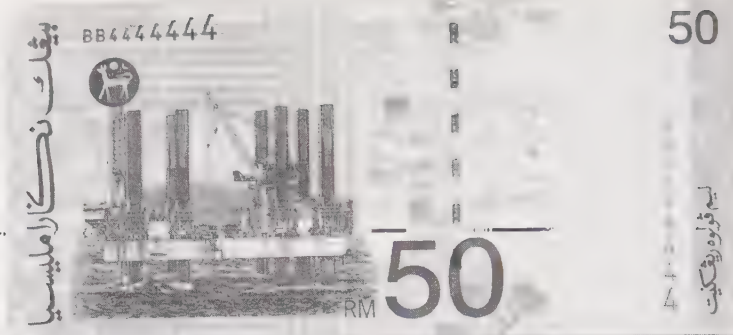
1284



1285



1286



1287



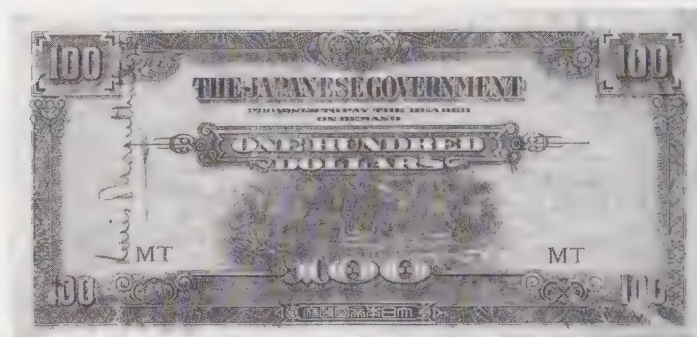
1288



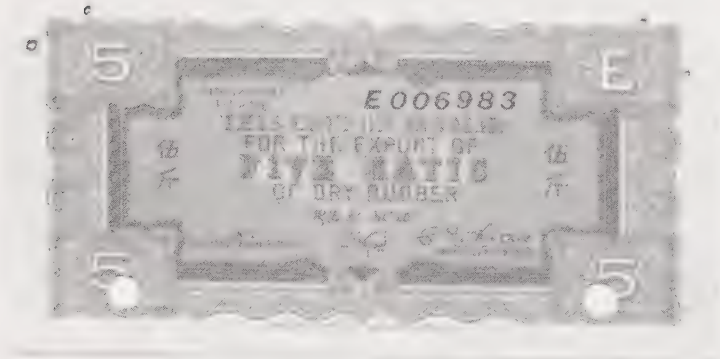
1289



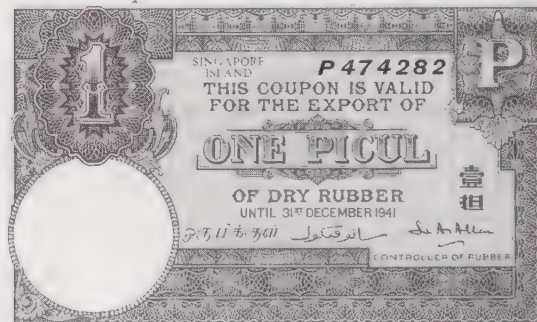
1290



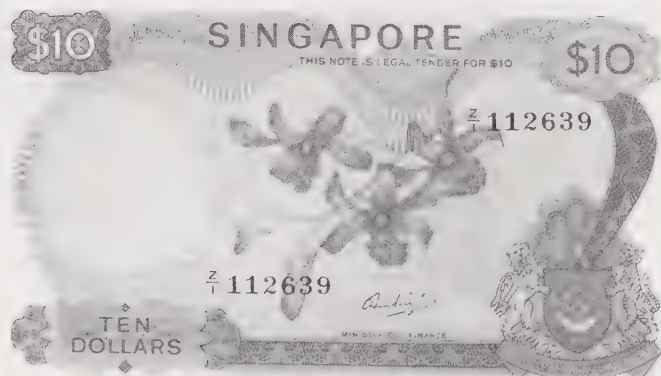
1293



1294



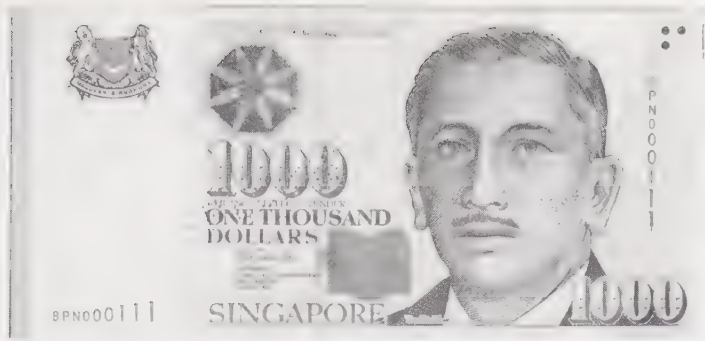
1295



1296



1298



1299



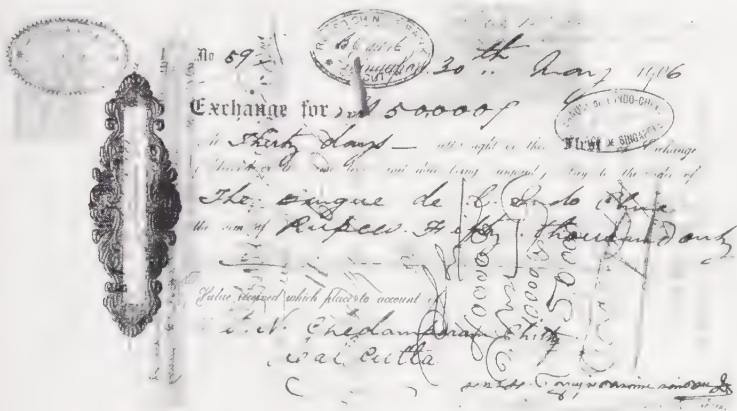
1300



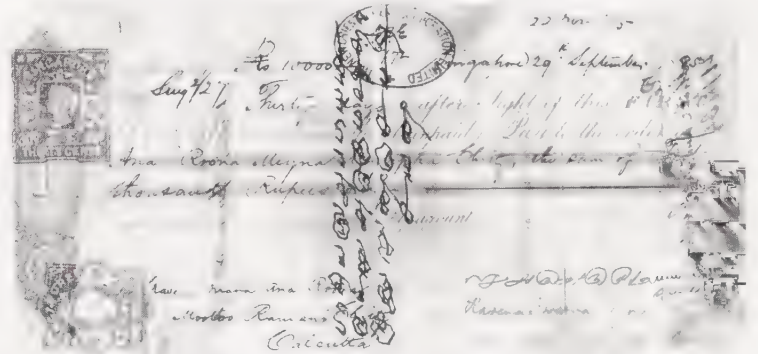
1301



1302



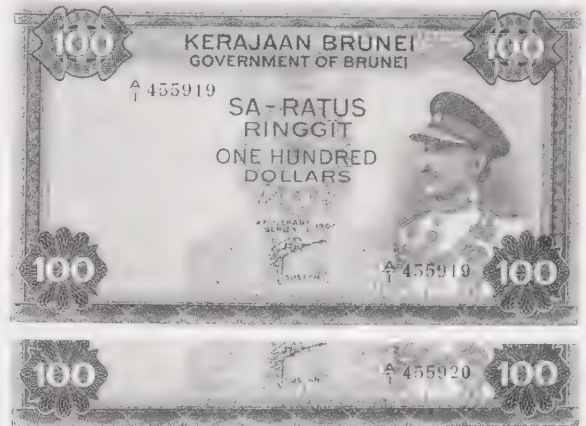
1304



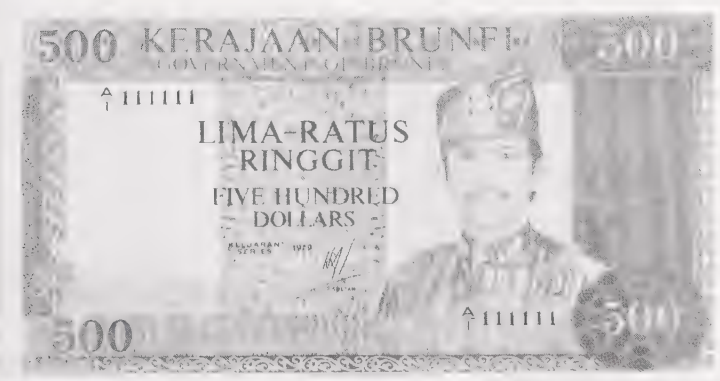
1305



1307



1308



1309



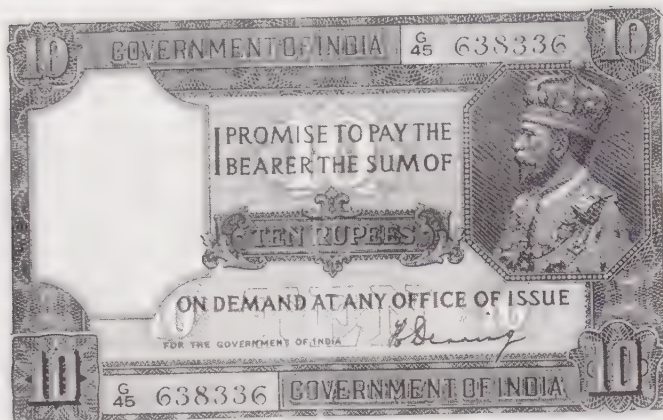
1321



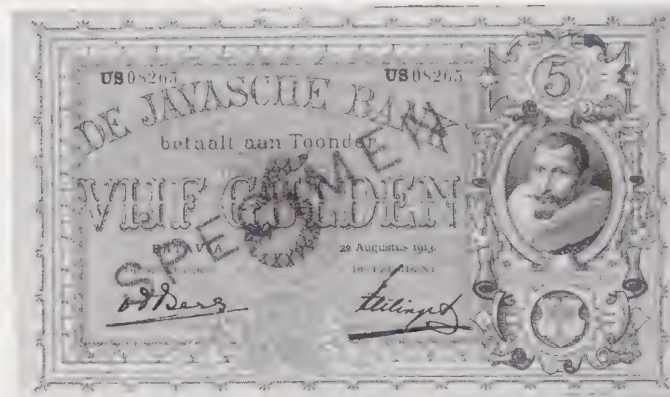
1313



1314



1317



1319



1320 part



1321 part



1322



1323



1324



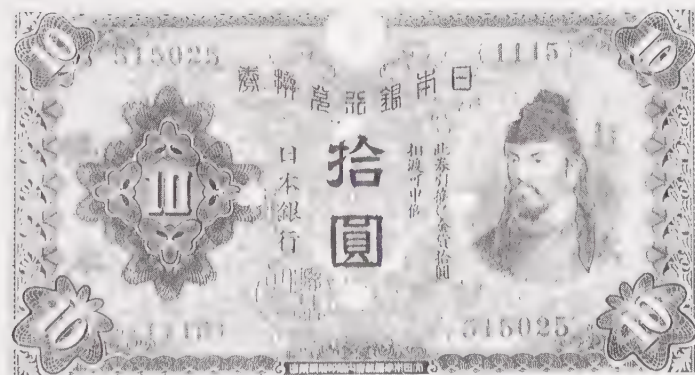
1325



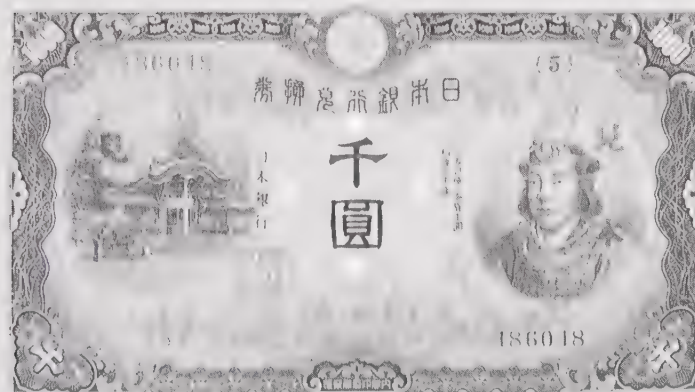
1326 part



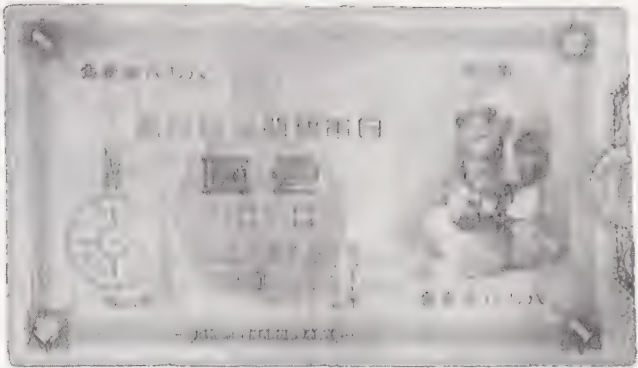
1327



1335



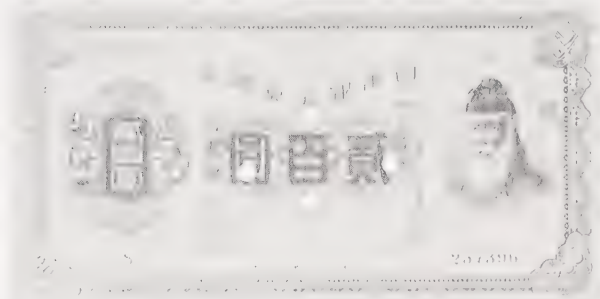
1338



1331



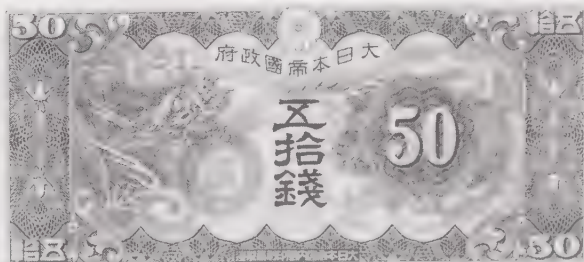
1332



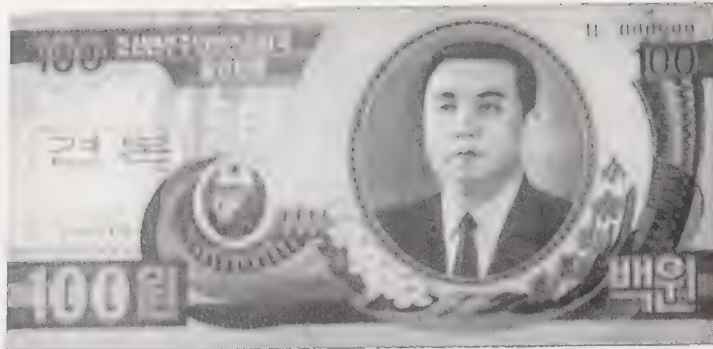
1336



1337



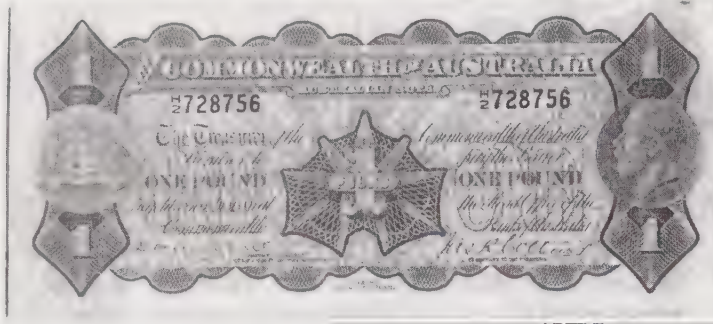
1339



1342



1344



1345



1346



1347



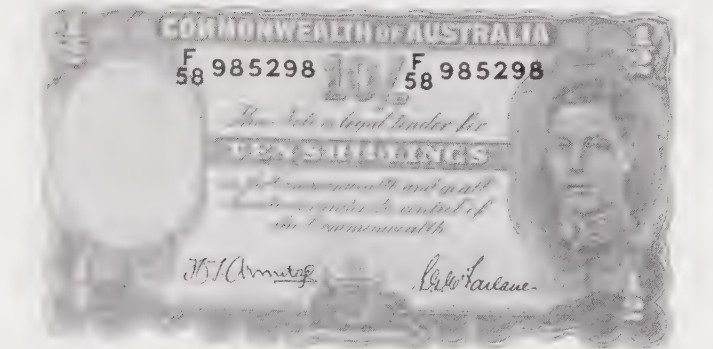
1348



1349



1350



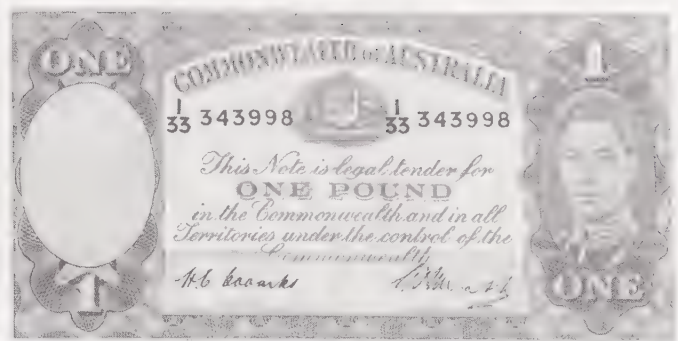
1351



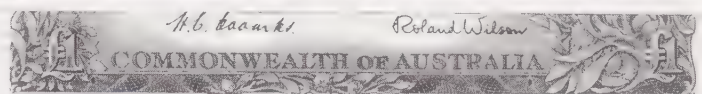
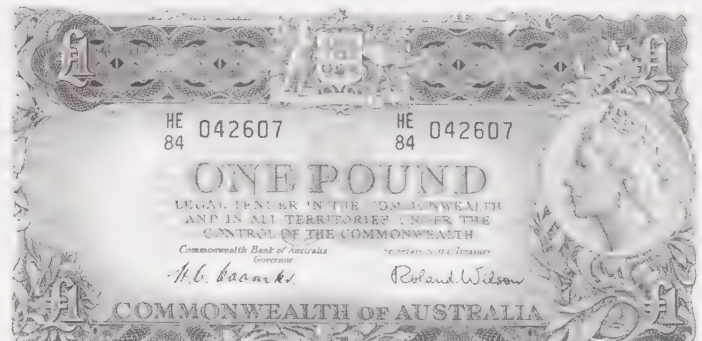
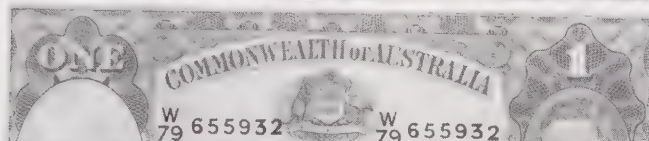
1352 part



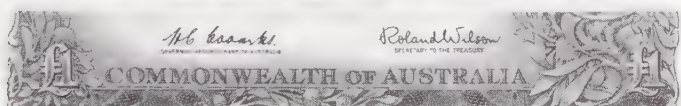
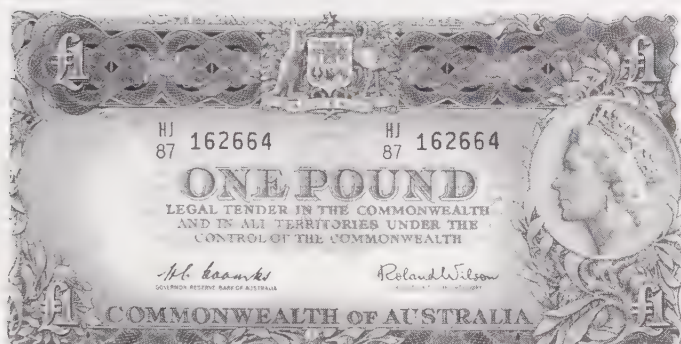
1353



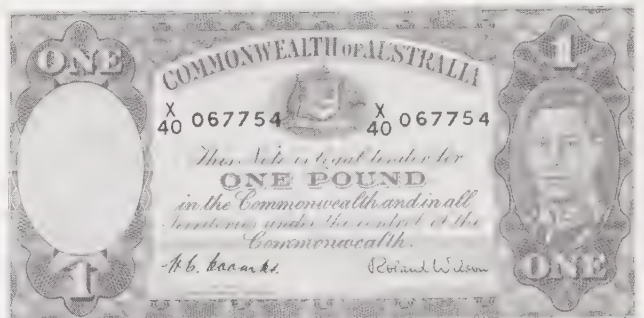
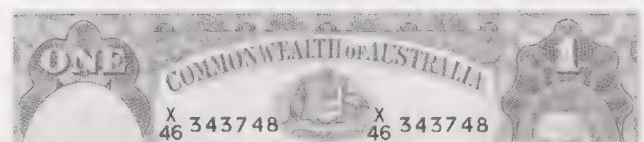
1355



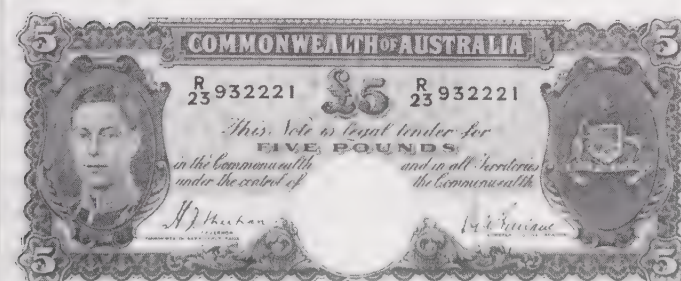
1354



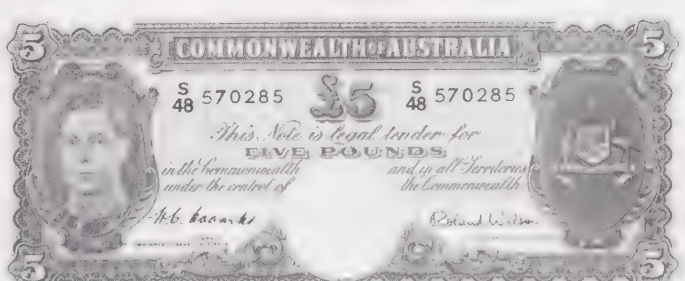
1355



1354



1356



1356



1358



1359



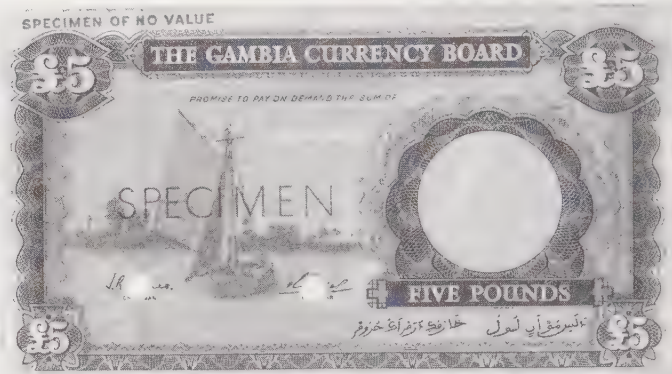
1360



1363



1364



1374



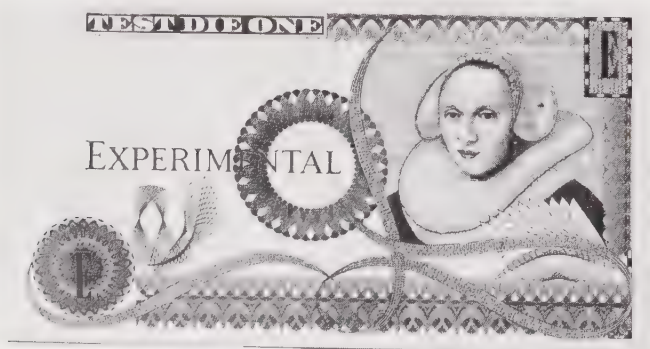
1365



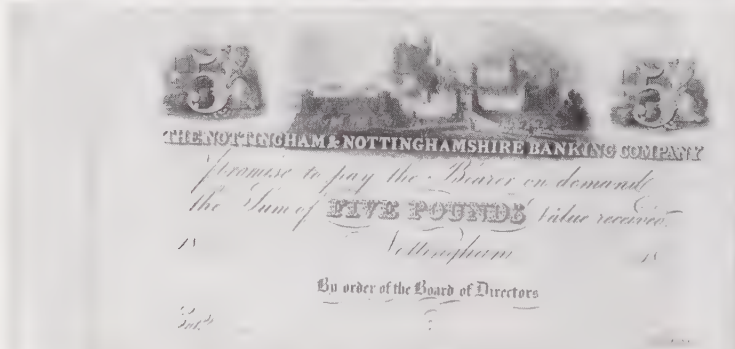
1369



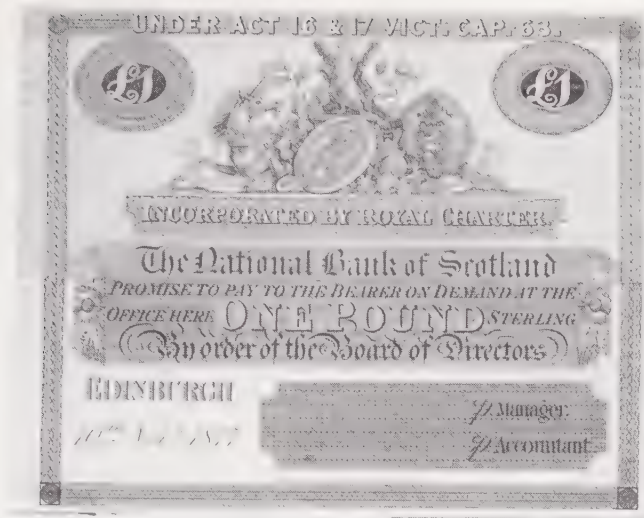
1366



1375



1377



1379



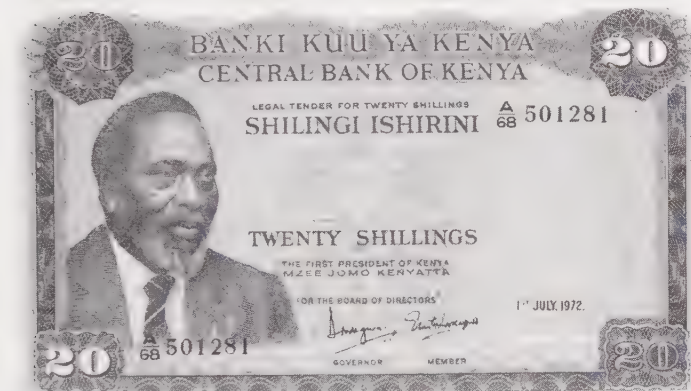
1385



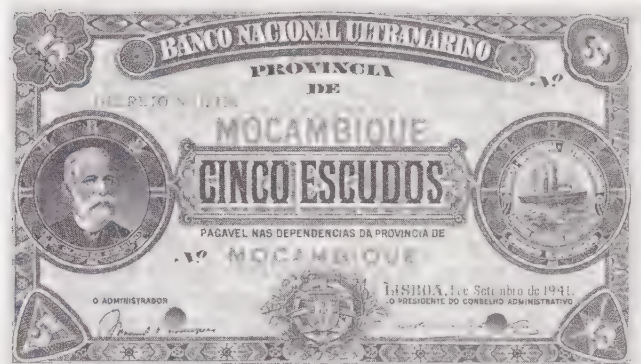
1380



1381



1384



1386



1388



1390



1394



1395



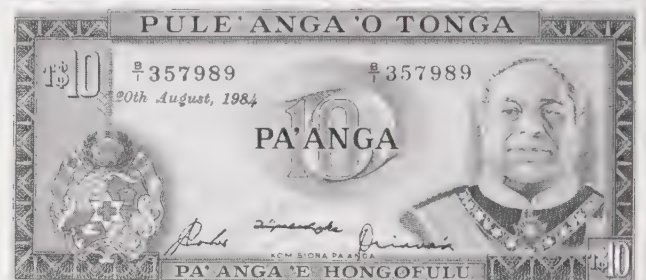
1396



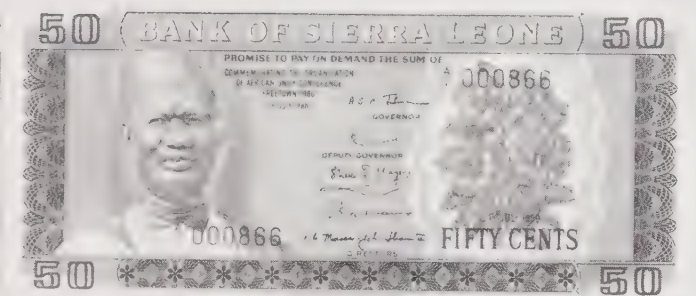
1397



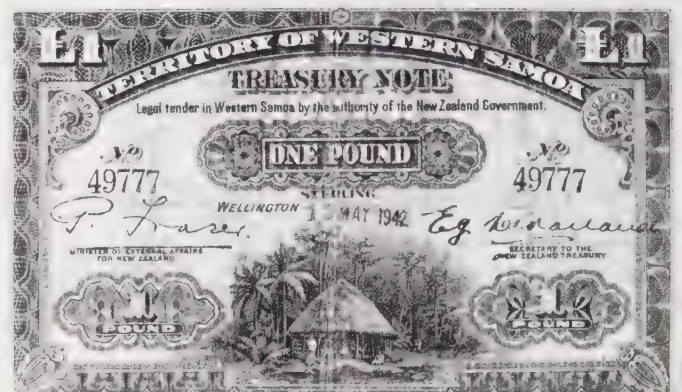
1398



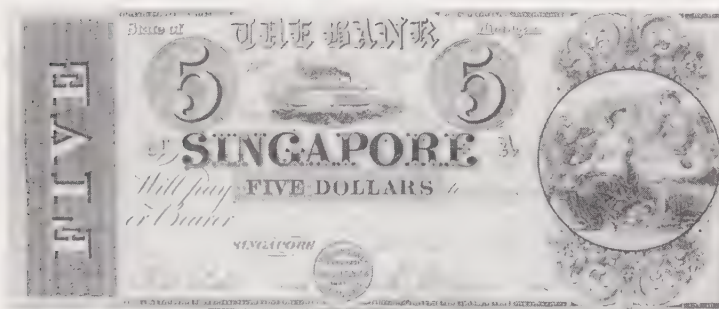
1406



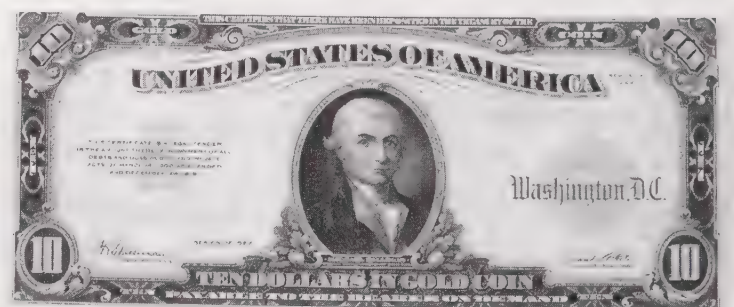
1402



1406



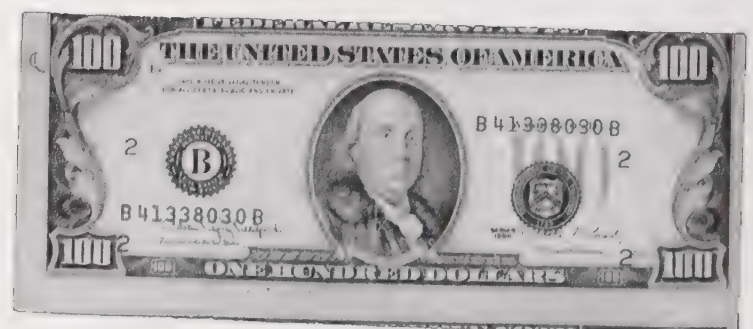
1408



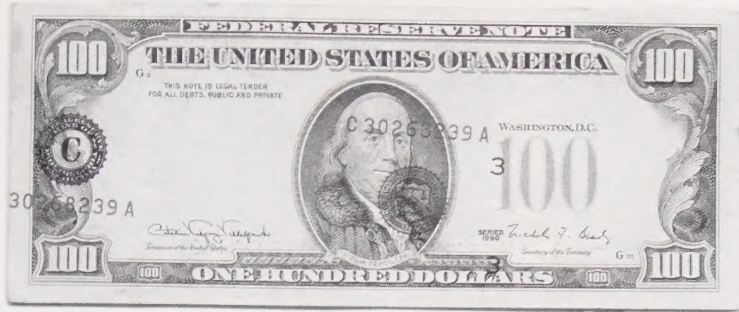
1409



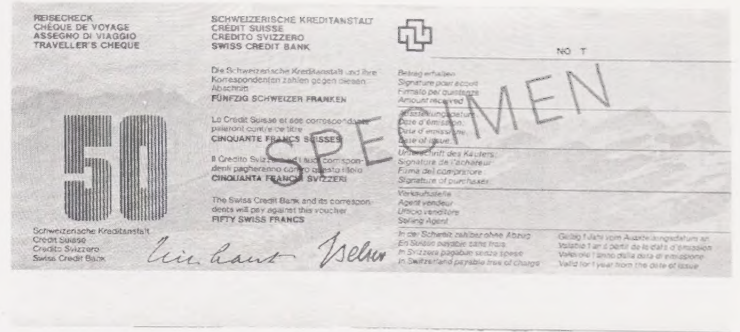
1410



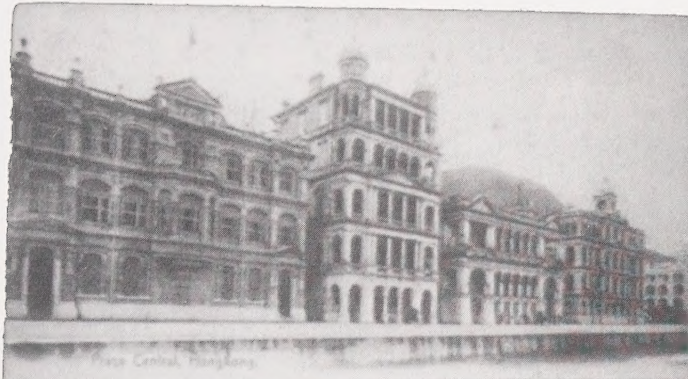
1411



1412



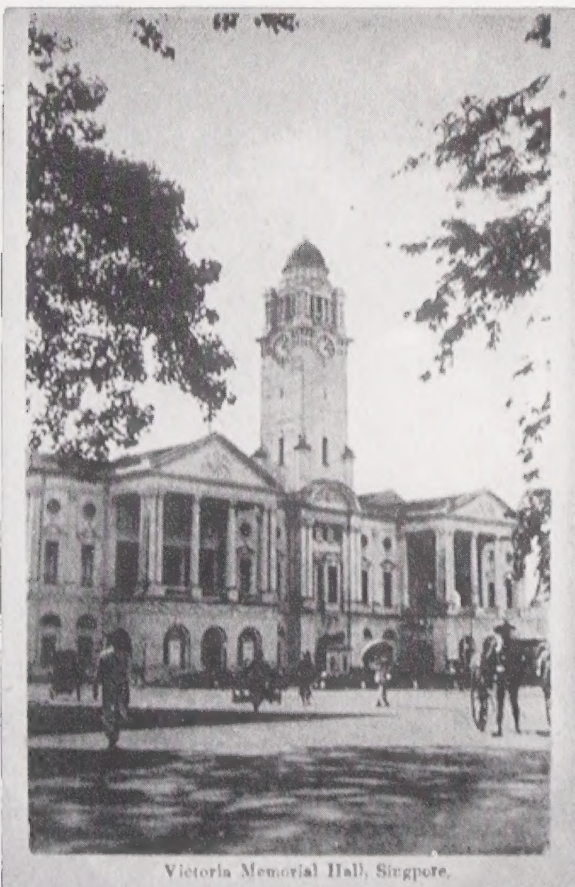
1417



1418



1421



1422



791. ROMA. Foro Romano - Colonna Foca.

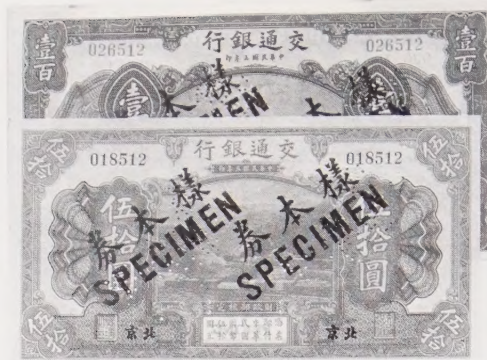


Marina Lake, Juba

1423



930



928



944



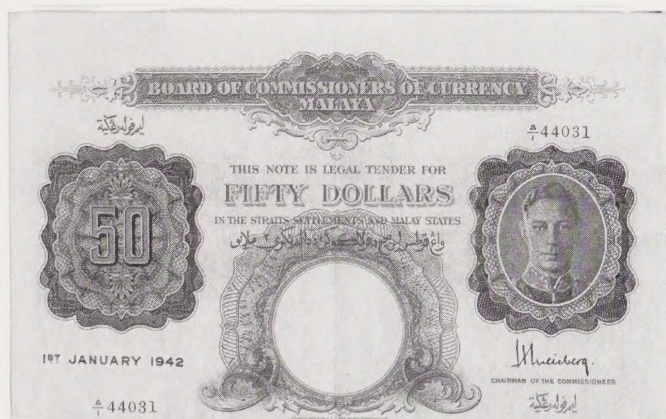
953



1159



1181



1208



1283



1328



1328



SINGAPORE
INTERNATIONAL
COIN • SHOW

第十四届新加坡 国际钱币展销会

THE 14TH SINGAPORE INTERNATIONAL COIN SHOW

2000 年新加坡收藏展 THE SINGAPORE COLLECTIBLES FAIR 2000

2000 年 3 月 24 至 26 日

(星期五至星期日)

史丹福大厅

莱佛士会议中心

4 楼, 史丹福路

新加坡

24 - 26 March 2000

(Friday to Sunday)

Stamford Ballroom

Raffles City Convention Centre

Level 4, Stamford Road

Singapore

Sponsored by / 荣誉赞助商



CHINA GOLD COIN, INC.



PRINCIPAT D'ANDORRA
SERVEI D'EMISSIONS EPISCOPAL



Royal Canadian
Mint



MASTERPIECES IN
PRECIOUS METALS

The Mint Of The Central Bank
Of The Democratic People's
Republic Of Korea

Organised by / 主办商



泰星国际展览公司
TAISEI INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITIONS

American Numismatic Society



3 8060 00058 3419



954



1341